

## Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865

(National Archives Microfilm Publication M1894)

### INDEX BY RECRUITS

**Indexed Source:** *Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863-1865.* Washington, D.C.: Julius K. Hunter & Friends African American Research Collection St. Louis County Library and National Archives and Records Administration, 2002. Now available on FamilySearch (DGS #s 8677215 – 8677220)

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	3	508	[blank]
[blank]	Alfred	26	[blank]	[blank]	Jakson, Congrave	Howard	MO	4	744	Marshall
Abbot	Wiley	22	MO	Perry	Abbot, James	Perry	MO	2	79	Cape Girardeau
Abel	John	33	VA	Prince William	Abel, Randolph	Warren	MO	6	155	Troy
Abernathy	Aaron	39	MO	Perry	Abernathy, John H	Perry	MO	2	45	Cape Girardeau
Abernathy	Isaac	18	MO	Bollinger	Abernathy, Emily	Bollinger	MO	3	319	Ironton
Abernathy	Jack	30	MO	Perry	Abernathy, Betty; dec'd	Perry	MO	2	65	Cape Girardeau
Abernathy	Rufus	27	NC	Lincoln	Abernathy, Elmira	Bollinger	MO	3	353	Ironton
Abernathy	Thomas	19	MO	Bollinger	Abernathy, Emily	Bollinger	MO	3	351	Ironton
Able	Henry	27	VA	[blank]	Able, Charles	Warren	MO	6	447	Warrenton
Adair	George	23	MO	Callaway	Adair, John	Callaway	MO	3	598	Jefferson City
Adams	Albert W	35	VA	Amelia	Adams, John	Callaway	MO	3	787	Jefferson City
Adams	Bap	18	MO	Cooper	Adams, W D	Cooper	MO	1	479	Booneville
Adams	Champ	18	MO	Pike	Adams, Increase	Lincoln	MO	6	77	Troy
Adams	Charles	18	MO	Callaway	Adams, John	Callaway	MO	3	798	Jefferson City
Adams	Daniel	21	VA	[blank]	Baker, Samuel	Cooper	MO	5	907	Tipton
Adams	Daniel	27	LA	[blank]	Densimore, James	Boone	KY	5	389	Sedalia
Adams	Daniel	27	LA	[blank]	Densimore, James	Boone	MO	6	745	Sedalia
Adams	Daniel	40	VA	Prince Edward	Adams, John	Callaway	MO	3	808	Jefferson City
Adams	Garland	26	MO	Howard	Adams, Ann	Howard	MO	2	708	Fayette
Adams	George	19	DE	[blank]	Warren, Solloman	Cooper	MO	5	650	Tipton
Adams	Greene	24	MO	Cooper	Adams, David; est	Cooper	MO	1	502	Booneville
Adams	Henry	19	MO	Callaway	Adams, John	Callaway	MO	3	541	Jefferson City
Adams	Isaac	17	MO	Callaway	Adams, John B	Callaway	MO	3	833	Jefferson City
Adams	James	21	OH	Highland	Free	Warren	MO	6	177	Troy
Adams	Jefferson	19	MO	Pettis	Majors, B R	Pettis	MO	5	228	Sedalia
Adams	Lewis	40	VA	Prince Edward	Adam, John B	Callaway	MO	3	822	Jefferson City
Adams	Nathan	21	MO	Franklin	Adams, Samuel T	Franklin	MO	6	467	Washington
Adams	Pless	20	MO	Cole	Boggs, Henry	Cole	MO	6	552	Washington
Adams	Sandy	23	MO	Callaway	Adams, John	Callaway	MO	6	489	Washington
Adams	William	20	MO	Callaway	Adams, John B	Callaway	MO	3	706	Jefferson City
Adkins	George	22	MO	Carroll	Adkins, Joseph	Carroll	MO	2	157	Carrollton
Adkins	William	21	MO	Cape Girardeau	Wilkinson, Joel	Cape Girardeau	MO	2	51	Cape Girardeau

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Agee	Isaac	45	VA	Cumberland	Jackson, Milton; Mrs	Chariton	MO	1	637	Brunswick
Agge	John	21	MO	Pettis	Lewis, John	Pettis	MO	4	216	Lexington
Agner	Perry	25	VA	Bedford	Agnew, John	Howard	MO	5	770	Tipton
Akens	Benjamin	18	TN	[blank]	Akens, Emmet	Saline	MO	5	727	Tipton
Akers	Aaron	17	MO	Ray	Akers, John A	Ray	MO	5	114	Richmond
Albert	William	18	MO	Ray	Darnell, Jacob	Ray	MO	2	377	Chillicothe
Albright	John	19	MO	Livingston	Albright, Lewis	Ray	MO	5	126	Richmond
Alcorn	Richard	23	MO	Clark	Longmire, James	Clark	MO	3	13	Hannibal
Alcorn	Richard	23	MO	Clark	Longmise, James	Clark	MO	3	13	Hannibal
Alexander	Benjamin	16	MO	Randolph	Alexander, Rice	Randolph	MO	4	438	Macon
Alexander	Charles	24	KY	Shelby	Alexander, Archibald	Lincoln	MO	6	230	Troy
Alexander	Felix	46	MO	Lincoln	Alexander, James	Lincoln	MO	6	289	Troy
Alexander	Geo	22	MO	Benton	Alexander, Geo	Benton	MO	5	339	Sedalia
Alexander	Henry	22	MO	Dade	Garret, E	Dade	MO	4	1106	Mt Vernon
Alexander	Henry	28	MO	Lincoln	Alexander, Annie; Mrs	Lincoln	MO	6	9	Troy
Alexander	Henry	29	MO	Lincoln	Alexander, Annie; Mrs	Lincoln	MO	6	872	Troy
Alexander	Horace	21	MO	Henry	McBain, James	Boone	MO	3	492	Jefferson City
Alexander	Jacob R	23	MO	Lincoln	Alexander, James	Lincoln	MO	6	38	Troy
Alexander	James	40	VA	Westmoreland	Tolson, Bengamin	Howard	MO	3	256	Hannibal
Alexander	John W	25	VA	Hardy	Duval, James	Ray	MO	2	211	Carrollton
Alexander	Joseph	21	MO	Cape Girardeau	Alexander, William	Cape Girardeau	MO	2	97	Cape Girardeau
Alexander	Lewis	23	MO	Benton	Alexander, George	Benton	MO	5	346	Sedalia
Alexander	Louis	28	VA	Fauquier	Bob, Robt	Saline	MO	5	294	Sedalia
Alexander	Salomon	45	MO	St Louis	Lathar, Larck	Carroll	MO	2	239	Carrollton
Alexander	Wm	25	MO	Benton	Alexander, George	Benton	MO	5	343	Sedalia
Alexander	Wm	26	VA	Halifax	Simpson, Jesse B	Ray	MO	4	219	Lexington
Alexandrey	Jacob R	23	MO	Lincoln	Alexandrey, James	Lincoln	MO	6	879	Troy
Alfred	George	22	KY	Wayne	McKinney, M	Miller	MO	3	628	Jefferson City
Alfred	Samson	35	MO	Boone	Samson, John	Boone	MO	3	531	Jefferson City
Alison	Peter	20	MO	St Louis	Alison, Willis	Camden	MO	3	882	Jefferson City
Allen	Alexander	25	MO	Ray	Allen, James R	Ray	MO	5	108	Richmond
Allen	Anderson	18	MO	Cooper	Allen, James	Saline	MO	4	599	Marshall
Allen	Andrew	21	MO	Randolph	Allen, Sarah D; Mrs	Randolph	MO	4	380	Macon
Allen	Benjamin	22	AR	Izard	Tinnen, Azariah	Izard	AR	5	136	Rolla
Allen	Calvin	23	TN	[blank]	Allen, Abijah	[blank]	AR	4	790	Mexico
Allen	Calvin	23	TN	unknown	Allen, Abijah	[blank]	AR	6	796	Mexico
Allen	David	20	MO	Montgomery	Allen, R B	Lincoln	MO	6	306	Troy
Allen	Dink	19	MO	Howard	Allen, Sarah D; Mrs	Randolph	MO	4	337	Macon
Allen	Dink	19	MO	Howard	Allen, Sarah D; Mrs	Randolph	MO	6	704	Macon City
Allen	George	22	MO	Callaway	Wagner, David	Callaway	MO	3	620	Jefferson City
Allen	George	48	VA	Halifax	Lewis; Dr	Cole	MO	3	854	Jefferson City
Allen	Harrison	36	KY	/	Allen, Garrett	Randolph	MO	2	1113	Glasgow
Allen	Horace	19	MO	Callaway	Allen, Susan M; Miss	Callaway	MO	4	968	Mexico

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Allen	Isaac	19	MO	Randolph	Allen, Charles	Randolph	MO	4	362	Macon
Allen	Isaac	21	MO	Callaway	Allen, Thomas	Callaway	MO	2	803	Fulton
Allen	Isaac	43	KY	Mercer	Cabell, Charles J	Chariton	MO	1	607	Brunswick
Allen	Jack	30	VA	Orange	Allen, Sarah D; Mrs	Randolph	MO	4	440	Macon
Allen	James	29	KY	Green	Cowherd, Richard	Lafayette	MO	4	140	Lexington
Allen	James	32	MO	Lewis	Allen, Wm A	Boone	MO	5	22	Paris
Allen	Jesse	19	MO	Chariton	Allen, John	Chariton	MO	1	641	Brunswick
Allen	John	26	MO	Saline	Rice, Charles	Cooper	MO	4	85	Lexington
Allen	Joseph	20	MO	Pike	Allen, William	Lincoln	MO	6	304	Troy
Allen	Lawson	22	MO	Randolph	Allen, Joseph	Randolph	MO	4	397	Macon
Allen	Lewis	43	VA	Vernon	Allen, Mrs Mary	Boone	MO	3	617	Jefferson City
Allen	Merritt	25	MO	Howard	Allen, Garrett	Randolph	MO	2	1117	Glasgow
Allen	Reuben	20	MO	Howard	Allen, Sarah D; Mrs	Randolph	MO	6	763	Macon City
Allen	Reubin	20	MO	Howard	Allen, Sarah D; Mrs	Randolph	MO	4	354	Macon
Allen	Squire	19	MO	Boone	Wilhite, Andrew	Howard	MO	4	416	Macon
Allen	Walker	26	MO	Howard	McCrairy, Boyd M	Howard	MO	4	924	Mexico
Allen	William	29	MO	Lafayette	Anderson, James	Lafayette	MO	5	358	Sedalia
Allen	William H	32	MO	Carroll	Walker, Hiram; dec'd	Saline	MO	2	256	Carrollton
Alleny	Jefferson	26	MO	New Madrid	Torrey, Eliza; Mrs	New Madrid	MO	2	28	Cape Girardeau
Allin	James	42	KY	Henderson	Allin, Thomas H	Chariton	MO	1	720	Brunswick
Allin	John	24	NC	Green	Cookwood, Thomas	Monroe	MS	3	338	Ironton
Allin	Scott	40	KY	Henderson	Wintworth, Stephen	Chariton	MO	1	736	Brunswick
Allison	Dudley	27	KY	Madison	Horis, Fred	Cooper	MO	1	539	Booneville
Allison	Dudly	27	KY	Madison	Horis, Fred	Cooper	MO	1	539	Booneville
Allison	Thomas	23	VA	Charlotte	Ellison, William	Cooper	MO	6	361	Warrensberg
Allison	Thomas	23	VA	Charlotte	Ellison, William	Cooper	MO	6	772	Warrensberg
Alsop	Smith	19	MO	Howard	Alsop, Elliott	Howard	MO	1	430	Booneville
Alsup	Logan	19	MO	Greene	Alsup, Martin S	Greene	MO	5	533	Springfield
Alvison	Madison	19	MO	Randolph	Alvison, John G	Randolph	MO	3	1124	Macon
Amster	Joseph	19	MO	Montgomery	Mallory, Nat	Montgomery	MO	6	650	Wellsville
Anderson	Charles	17	MO	Franklin	Campbel, Harvey	Franklin	MO	6	540	Washington
Anderson	Charles	18	MO	Monroe	Porter, Richard	Monroe	MO	4	878	Mexico
Anderson	David	19	MO	Saline	Thomas, Baltimore	Saline	MO	4	88	Lexington
Anderson	Dick	25	VA	Louisa	Chandler, Leeroy	Cooper	MO	5	209	Sedalia
Anderson	Elias	21	KY	Garrett	Anderson, Sarah; Mrs	Ray	MO	5	118	Richmond
Anderson	George	20	MO	Warren	Anderson, Hedgeman; estate	Ray	MO	4	460	Macon
Anderson	George	27	KY	unknown	Anderson, G A	Warren	MO	6	150	Troy
Anderson	Jacob	25	MO	Randolph	Elliot, Reuben	Howard	MO	5	638	Booneville
Anderson	John	32	KY	Lexington (city)	Warfield, E A	Cooper	MO	1	568	Booneville
Anderson	Lindsay	20	MO	Randolph	Boulware, A; Mrs	Randolph	MO	6	700	Macon City
Anderson	Lindsey	2[?]	MO	Randolph	Boulware, A; Mrs	Randolph	MO	4	333	Macon
Anderson	Mat	23	MO	Moniteau	Hickox, Frank	Moniteau	MO	3	490	Jefferson City
Anderson	Mickey	22	MO	Cooper	Quarles, James; Col	Cooper	MO	5	944	Tipton

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Anderson	Rice	21	MO	Lafayette	Shelby, Joseph B	Lafayette	MO	4	82	Lexington
Anderson	Robert	16	MO	Pettis	Anderson, George	Pettis	MO	5	599	Syracuse
Anderson	Virgil	27	MO	St Charles	Lail, Elijah	Callaway	MO	6	635	Wellsville
Anderson	William	19	MO	Saline	Demitt, Benjamin	Saline	MO	4	616	Marshall
Anderson	William	21	MO	Cooper	Quarles, James	Cooper	MO	1	567	Booneville
Andrew	George	20	MO	Boone	Evens, Willis	Boone	MO	3	618	Jefferson City
Andrews	John	22	MO	Cole	Boggs, Henry	Cole	MO	3	436	Jefferson City
Ann	Thomas	18	MO	Saline	Piper, John	Saline	MO	4	646	Marshall
Anthony	Charles	24	MO	Carroll	Arnold, Wyat; estate	Carroll	MO	6	695	Chillicothe
Anthony	Charles	24	MO	Carroll	Arnold, Wyatt; estate	Carroll	MO	2	324	Chillicothe
Anthony	George	36	MO	Callaway	McKinny, James	Callaway	MO	2	902	Fulton
Anthony	James	21	KY	Shelby	Jesse, Louisa	Miller	MO	5	755	Tipton
Antney	Tobe	22	VA	Campbell	Porter, John A	Lafayette	MO	6	409	Warrensberg
Applegate	Poke	18	MO	Chariton	Applegate, Lewis	Chariton	MO	1	654	Brunswick
Archer	Cyrus Spencer	19	MO	Warren	Archer, Creed T	Warren	MO	6	142	Troy
Archer	David	23	MO	Boone	Pittet, Stephen	Boone	MO	5	612	Booneville
Archer	George	18	MO	Warren	Archer, Creed	Warren	MO	6	110	Troy
Arixon	John	20	MO	Chariton	Clark, James	Chariton	MO	4	662	Marshall
Arnold	Austin	33	VA	Campbell	Arnold, Wyatt; dec'd	Carroll	MO	2	241	Carrollton
Arnold	Benjamin	28	KY	Mason	[blank]	[blank]	MO	6	684	Weston
Arnold	David	20	KY	Woodford	Doxy, Thomas	Chariton	MO	1	614	Brunswick
Arnold	Ed	18	MO	Lafayette	Williams, Elisabeth	Lafayette	MO	4	151	Lexington
Arnold	Edward	22	MO	Carroll	Arnold, Wyatt; dec'd	Carroll	MO	2	226	Carrollton
Arnold	George	25	TN	Knox	Yarnell, Mell	Moniteau	MO	3	460	Jefferson City
Arnold	Jackson	31	KY	Bourbon	Graves, David; estate	Lafayette	MO	4	385	Macon
Arnold	John	20	MO	Carroll	Arnold, Wyotte; dec'd	Carroll	MO	2	137	Carrollton
Arnold	Milton	45	KY	Madison	Arnold, William	Carroll	MO	2	218	Carrollton
Arnold	Oceola	19	MO	Carroll	Arnold, Wyatt; dec'd	Carroll	MO	2	125	Carrollton
Arnold	Robert	37	KY	[blank]	Arnold, Harry	Monroe	MO	3	157	Hannibal
Arnold	Samuel	25	MO	Boone	Arnold, Mathew; Dr	Boone	MO	3	471	Jefferson City
Arnold	Thomas	32	VA	Bedford	Arnold, Wyatt; dec'd	Carroll	MO	2	263	Carrollton
Arthur	Wallace	32	MO	Clay	Arthur, John	Clay	MO	4	321	Liberty
Ashby	Howard	26	VA	Rappahannock	Brown, John B	Saline	MO	4	608	Marshall
Ashcroft	Alfred Alexander	25	MO	Cooper	Heuston, Benj	Saline	MO	5	182	St Joseph
Ashly	Alexander	30	VA	Tazewell	Ashly, Polly; Mrs	Chariton	MO	1	718	Brunswick
Atkinson	Burr	25	MO	Callaway	Atkinson, Thomas J	Callaway	MO	2	881	Fulton
Atkinson	George	25	VA	Albemarle	Atkinson, John	Benton	MO	5	365	Sedalia
Atkinson	Thos	20	KY	Breckinridge	Atkinson, Allen; Maj	Gentry	MO	1	364	Albany
Atkinson	Wm	26	KY	Breckinridge	Atkinson, Allen	Gentry	MO	1	361	Albany
Atkisson	Henry	27	VA	Albemarle	Atkison, John	Benton	MO	5	300	Sedalia
Atkisson	Pat	20	VA	Albemarle	Atkisson, John	Benton	MO	5	333	Sedalia
Augustus	Virgil	35	MO	Perry	Welton, George	Perry	MO	2	43	Cape Girardeau
Austin	Charles	18	MO	Carroll	Austin, John	Carroll	MO	2	199	Carrollton

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Austin	Isaac	29	VA	Madison	Austin, Benj B	Randolph	MO	4	377	Macon
Austin	Manuel	19	MO	Randolph	Austin, Nancey; Mrs	Randolph	MO	4	485	Macon
Austin	Richard	38	VA	Campbell	Herndon, Arch	Carroll	MO	2	344	Chillicothe
Austin	Simon	18	VA	Culpepper	Deal, George W	Saline	MO	4	693	Marshall
Austin	St Clair	21	VA	Albemarle	Hurt, Benija	Cooper	MO	5	779	Tipton
Austin	Washington	26	VA	[blank]	Dixon, William	Carroll	MO	2	258	Carrollton
Ayres	Silas	35	KY	Shelby	Ayres, Thomas J	Pike	MO	3	180	Hannibal
Bacon	Alexander	19	MD	Baltimore	Bacon, Enos	Buchanan	MO	2	989	Glasgow
Bagby	Adam	18	MO	Randolph	Bagby, John	Randolph	MO	2	1121	Glasgow
Bagby	Calvin	18	MO	Callaway	Bagby, Charles	Callaway	MO	2	846	Fulton
Bagby	Jack	35	KY	Madison	Bagby, John	Randolph	MO	2	1042	Glasgow
Bagby	John	30	MO	Howard	Bagby, John A	Randolph	MO	2	1045	Glasgow
Bagby	Robert	18	MO	Callaway	Bagby, Charles	[blank]	MO	2	853	Fulton
Bailey	Aleck	16	MO	Lincoln	Bailey, David; heirs	Lincoln	MO	6	40	Troy
Bailey	Ephraim	20	MO	Chariton	Davis, John M	Chariton	MO	1	594	Brunswick
Bailey	John	18	MO	Callaway	Bailey, Henry	Callaway	MO	4	970	Mexico
Bailey	Louis Edman	33	VA	Fauquier	Bailey, Hana; Mrs	Boone	MO	2	775	Fayette
Bailey	Nelson	18	MO	Saline	Bailey, James	Saline	MO	6	734	Warrensberg
Bailey	Robert	17	MO	Marion	Bailey, Elijah; Dr	Marion	MO	3	75	Hannibal
Bailus	Alfred	25	MO	Henry	Bailus, Alfred	Lafayette	MO	4	164	Lexington
Baily	Charles	26	MO	Lincoln	Baily, David; estate	Lincoln	MO	6	294	Troy
Baily	Isam	18	MO	Cooper	Wing, Freeman [??]	Cooper	MO	5	775	Tipton
Baily	Joseph	21	MO	Boone	Baily, Hannah; Mrs	Boone	MO	3	687	Jefferson City
Baily	Lewis	23	MO	Lincoln	Baily, David; estate	Lincoln	MO	6	288	Troy
Baily	Nelson	18	MO	Saline	Baily, James	Saline	MO	6	353	Warrensberg
Baker	Adias	28	KY	Grayson	Davis, George	Clinton	MO	5	71	Plattsburg
Baker	Charles	21	MO	Howard	Cooper, Phebe	Howard	MO	1	498	Booneville
Baker	Fed	18	MO	Carroll	Baker, William	Carroll	MO	2	264	Carrollton
Baker	George	19	[?]	[?]	Baker, -	Ray	MO	3	1050	Kingston
Baker	Green	18	MO	Clay	Baker, Caleb [?]	Clay	MO	4	307	Liberty
Baker	Henson	22	MO	[bank]	Smith, Lawson	Lafayette	MO	4	129	Lexington
Baker	Jackson	40	VA	Louisa	Baker, Geo W	Howard	MO	5	850	Tipton
Baker	Josiah	26	KY	[blank]	Bowles, James	Linn	MO	4	41	Laclede
Baker	Shadrach	18	KY	Christian	Young, John G W	Cooper	MO	5	934	Tipton
Baker	Tyler	20	KY	Jefferson	Baker, James	Boone	MO	6	749	Jefferson City
Baker	Willis	17	MO	Randolph	Baker, William	Randolph	MO	4	384	Macon
Baker	Tyler	20	KY	Jefferson	Baker, James	Boone	MO	3	398	Jefferson City
Ball	Antoni	25	VA	Cumberland	Ball, James	Boone	MO	4	883	Mexico
Ball	Jim	27	VA	Cumberland	Ball, James	Audrain	MO	4	974	Mexico
Ball	Martin	22	MO	Chariton	Ball, David	Carroll	MO	2	123	Carrollton
Ball	Novell	18	MO	Randolph	Ball, James	Audrain	MO	4	973	Mexico
Baltimore	Rubin	19	VA	Culpepper	Barby, Ashby	Saline	MO	4	679	Marshall
Baney	Jird	28	VA	Halifax	Hart, James	Callaway	MO	3	856	Jefferson City

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Banion	Reuben	36	MO	Boone	Wood, Michael O	Boone	MO	3	533	Jefferson City
Banks	John	36	VA	Orange	[?], James	Cooper	MO	5	704	Tipton
Banks	Ruben	26	MO	Howard	Cason, George	Howard	MO	2	1057	Glasgow
Banks	Thornton	18	VA	Rockingham	Thomas, Yancy; Dr	Saline	MO	6	736	Warrensberg
Banks	Thornton	18	VA	Rockingham	Young, Thomas; Dr	Saline	MO	6	355	Warrensberg
Banks	Wilson	29	VA	Louisa	Ragland, Wm	Cooper	MO	1	528	Booneville
Bannon	Jacob	24	VA	Nottoway	Minor, James L	Cole	MO	3	424	Jefferson City
Barber	Arthur Louis	22	MO	Cooper	Tutt, Samuel J	Cooper	MO	1	476	Booneville
Barber	John	45	MO	Montgomery	Moupin, Charles	Montgomery	MO	6	655	Wellsville
Barber	Frank	21	VA	Clarke	Mason, Seth	LaFayette	MO	3	430	Jefferson City
Barbour	Isaih	26	KY	Mercer	Nelson, Arelias	Marion	MO	3	48	Hannibal
Barbour	John	26	KY	Boyle	Nelson, Arelias	Marion	MO	3	40	Hannibal
Barbour	Silas	24	KY	Boyle	Nelson, Arelias	Marion	MO	3	38	Hannibal
Barker	Anthony	27	MO	Newtonia	[blank]	[blank]	MO	5	496	Springfield
Barker	Cain	26	TN	Benton	Barker, Lewis B; dec'd	Mississippi	MO	2	281	Charleston
Barnes	Barryman	40	VA	Madison	Dickerson, William	Howard	MO	2	778	Fayette
Barnes	George	19	AR	Washington	[blank]	[blank]	MO	5	513	Springfield
Barnes	Isack	38	MO	Randolph	Barnes, Sarah; Mrs	Randolph	MO	2	1032	Glasgow
Barnes	Jacob	24	KY	Bath	Barnes, Marion	Audrain	MO	4	802	Mexico
Barnes	Jacob	24	KY	Bath	Barnes, Marion	Audrain	MO	6	822	Mexico
Barnes	Joseph	46	VA	/	Barnes, Phillip	Boone	MO	3	738	Jefferson City
Barnet	Lewis	19	MO	Lafayette	Barnet, Edward	Lafayette	MO	6	412	Warrensberg
Barnett	Charles	26	MO	Howard	Barnett, Solomon	Howard	MO	2	740	Fayette
Barnett	Jeremiah	19	MO	Boone	Barnett, Rich; dec'd	Boone	MO	2	472	Columbia
Barnett	Richard	18	KY	Harrison	Wheler, Daniel	Saline	MO	4	678	Marshall
Barnette	Nicholas	37	MO	Ralls	Barnette, James C	Carroll	MO	2	147	Carrollton
Barns	Ben	23	MO	Howard	Barns, Sarah	Randolph	MO	2	671	Fayette
Bartlett	Isaac	37	WV	Kanawha	Birch, Cynthia; Mrs	Marion	MO	3	80	Hannibal
Barton	Charles	33	VA	[blank]	Barton, Elias R	Howard	MO	2	1019	Glasgow
Barton	Washington	16	MO	Howard	Pitts, W [?]; Mrs	Howard	MO	2	971	Glasgow
Basket	Andrew	24	MO	Cooper	Muir, Maria; M?s	Cooper	MO	5	877	Tipton
Basket	Green	45	KY	Jessamine	Basket, Robert	Howard	MO	2	771	Fayette
Basket	James	45	VA	Louisa	Basket, Robert	Howard	MO	2	769	Fayette
Baskett	John	23	VA	[blank]	Baskett, William J	Howard	MO	5	819	Tipton
Bass	Abraham	20	MO	Howard	Bass, J P; dec'd	Howard	MO	2	711	Fayette
Bass	Albert	40	MO	Boone	Bass, Eli	Boone	MO	3	521	Jefferson City
Bass	Edward	28	MO	Boone	Bass, Eli	Boone	MO	3	520	Jefferson City
Bass	Henry	29	MO	Boone	Bass, Eli	Boone	MO	3	519	Jefferson City
Bass	Jackson	25	MO	Boone	Bass, Eli	Boone	MO	3	523	Jefferson City
Bass	Noah	21	MO	Boone	Bass, Eli	Boone	MO	3	522	Jefferson City
Bass	Samuel	25	TN	Wright	Bass, Andrew	Greene	MO	5	509	Springfield
Bassett	Anderson	21	MO	Montgomery	Bassett, George	Montgomery	MO	6	448	Warrenton
Bassett	Milton	22	MO	Monroe	Bassett, George	Monroe	MO	4	1062	Mexico

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Bassett	Reuben	30	MO	Monroe	Bassett, William	Monroe	MO	3	1172	Macon
Bastin	Martin	35	MO	Saline	Bastin, John V	Howard	MO	2	994	Glasgow
Bates	Perry	26	KY	Lincoln	Forbes, Franklin	Platte	MO	4	32	Laclede
Bates	Richard	36	VA	Goochland	Herndon, A M	Carroll	MO	2	229	Carrollton
Bates	William	18	MO	Cole	Free	Cole	MO	3	849	Jefferson City
Batey	Rice	36	MO	Boone	Batey, Wm F	Boone	MO	3	472	Jefferson City
Batin	Martin	35	MO	Saline	Bastin, John V	Howard	MO	2	994	Glasgow
Batts	Joe	22	KY	Nicholas	Batts, Joshua	Boone	MO	4	972	Mexico
Baxter	Anderson	25	MO	Howard	Baxter, Hugh	Cooper	MO	5	908	Tipton
Baxter	Henry	18	MO	Cooper	Baxter, Hugh	Cooper	MO	5	909	Tipton
Baylip	Nelson	19	MO	Lafayette	Baylip, Thomas	Ray	MO	1	549	Booneville
Bayne	Joseph	20	VA	[blank]	Bayne, Elizabeth A; Mrs	Chariton	MO	1	589	Brunswick
Bayne	Miles	45	VA	Louisberg	Bayne, Elizabeth A; Mrs	Chariton	MO	1	576	Brunswick
Bayne	Tony	50	VA	Lunenburg	Bayne, E A; Mrs	Chariton	MO	1	670	Brunswick
Beal	John	30	VA	Rockbridge	McCorkle, Wm; dec'd	Carroll	MO	2	272	Carrollton
Beard	Samuel	22	KY	Warren	Beard, Alexander	Morgan	MO	5	158	Rolla
Beasley	Henson	56	VA	Fairfax	Beasley, James M	Clay	MO	4	317	Liberty
Beasley	Joseph	38	KY	Madison	Beasley, James M	Clay	MO	4	318	Liberty
Beasley	Martin	20	MO	Franklin	Beasley, William	Franklin	MO	6	508	Washington
Beasley	Phillip	35	VA	Spotsylvania	Beasly, Ephraim	Boone	MO	3	693	Jefferson City
Beasley	Richard	23	MO	Franklin	Beasley, Patrick	Franklin	MO	6	501	Washington
Beasley	Sam	20	MO	Franklin	Beasley, A	Franklin	MO	6	500	Washington
Beasley	Spencer	28	MO	Franklin	Beasley, William	Franklin	MO	6	505	Washington
Beasley	Zenno	16	MO	Franklin	Beasley, William	Franklin	MO	6	517	Washington
Beasly	Chas	18	MO	Boone	Beasly, Henry L	Boone	MO	3	558	Jefferson City
Beesley	Ambrose	22	MO	Boone	Beesley, Jas	Boone	MO	3	476	Jefferson City
Beesly	James	35	KY	Lancaster	Beesly, Julia; Mrs	Boone	MO	5	780	Tipton
Beesly	Jerry	21	VA	[blank]	Spears, John	Saline	MO	5	247	Sedalia
Belcher	Wilson	48	MO	Wayne	Belcher, William	Wayne	MO	3	377	Ironton
Belden	Charles	20	MO	Chariton	Belden, Joshua	Randolph	MO	2	1025	Glasgow
Bell	Abram	41	KY	/	Bell, Larkin G	Randolph	MO	3	1094	Macon
Bell	Charles	17	MO	Franklin	Bell, John	Franklin	MO	6	511	Washington
Bell	George	18	MO	Lafayette	Carter, John T	Howard	MO	5	849	Tipton
Bell	George	20	VA	Augusta	Deal, George W	Saline	MO	4	702	Marshall
Bell	Henry	43	KY	Lafayette	Cattern, Christopher	Lafayette	MO	4	224	Lexington
Bell	Hiram	23	MO	Callaway	Price, John	Audrain	MO	4	847	Mexico
Bell	John	25	TN	[blank]	Bell, George	Cooper	MO	5	757	Tipton
Bell	Joseph	18	MO	Franklin	[blank]	[blank]	MO	5	157	Rolla
Bell	Richard	18	MO	Lafayette	Cattern, Christopher	Lafayette	MO	4	229	Lexington
Bell	Samuel	19	MO	Monroe	Bell, Larkin G	Randolph	MO	3	1089	Macon
Bell	Washington	27	VA	Northumberland	Bell, Mitchell	Saline	MO	5	375	Sedalia
Bennet	Hiram	25	MO	Callaway	Bennet, Lucin[?]; Mrs	Callaway	MO	2	911	Fulton
Bennett	Logan	21	MO	Callaway	Bennett, Joel	Callaway	MO	3	775	Jefferson City

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Benson	Alexander	25	MO	Howard	Robison, Lewis	Cooper	MO	5	444	Sedalia
Benson	Charles	20	MO	Howard	House, Henry	Cooper	MO	5	643	Booneville
Benson	Charles	25	MO	Boone	McKinney	Boone	MO	6	486	Washington
Bentley	Abraham	23	MO	Chariton	Bentley, Jordan	Chariton	MO	1	744	Brunswick
Bentley	Charles	18	MO	Montgomery	Bentley, Anne; Mrs	Montgomery	MO	6	599	Wellsville
Bently	George	20	MO	Chariton	Bently, Jordon	Chariton	MO	1	633	Brunswick
Bently	Jack	20	MO	Chariton	Bently, Jordon	[blank]	MO	1	667	Brunswick
Bently	John	19	NC	[blank]	Bently, Ann; Mrs	Montgomery	MO	6	591	Wellsville
Benton	Aaron	21	MO	Ray	Carry, William B	Cole	MO	3	427	Jefferson City
Benton	Thomas	17	MO	Randolph	Grimes, John	Randolph	MO	4	510	Macon
Benton	Thomas	18	MO	Howard	Cooper, Justin B	Howard	MO	5	611	Tipton
Benton	Thomas	23	MO	Polk	Cabe, Henry M	Polk	MO	4	49	Lebanon
Benton	Thomas	28	MO	Howard[?]	[?]	Cooper	MO	5	694	Tipton
Benton	Thomas	31	VA	Richmond	Finney, Thomas J	Randolph	MO	4	495	Macon
Bernier	Lewis	16	MO	Lincoln	Bernier, Dudley	Lincoln	MO	6	254	Troy
Berry	Aaron	18	MO	Boone	Berry, Henry	Boone	MO	4	1100	Mexico
Berry	Aaron	62	VA	[faded]	[faded]	Cooper	MO	1	387	Booneville
Berry	Ardor	26	MO	Cole	Berry, Nancy; Mrs	Cole	MO	3	791	Jefferson City
Berry	Benj	18	MO	Boone	Berry, Henry	Boone	MO	4	813	Mexico
Berry	Benjamin	18	MO	Boone	Berry, Henry	Boone	MO	6	839	Mexico
Berry	Charles	22	VA	Washington	Trigg, Wm K	Lafayette	MO	5	422	Sedalia
Berry	Frank	26	KY	Jefferson	Frue [?], Samuel	Lafayette	MO	5	439	Sedalia
Berry	George	19	KY	Bourbon	Berry, Harrison	Pike	MO	6	67	Troy
Berry	George	35	MO	Cole	Berry, John	Cole	MO	3	572	Jefferson City
Berry	Harrison	20	AL	Jackson	[blank]	[blank]	MO	5	512	Springfield
Berry	Henry	18	[blank]	[blank]	Berry, John	Clay	MO	4	268	Liberty
Berry	Henry	23	KY	[blank]	Curd, Willis	Montgomery	MO	6	576	Wellsville
Berry	Jim	18	MO	Boone	Berry, Henry	Boone	MO	4	979	Mexico
Berry	John	21	MO	Callaway	Berry, Caleb	Callaway	MO	6	603	Wellsville
Berry	Kennedy	33	MO	Cole	Berry, Green	Cole	MO	3	800	Jefferson City
Berry	Miner	28	KY	Shelby	Fore, Samul	Lafayette	MO	5	445	Sedalia
Berry	Richard	22	MO	Callaway	Berry, Edward G	Callaway	MO	2	852	Fulton
Berry	Wm	18	MO	Montgomery	Patten, Moses	Montgomery	MO	3	1107	Macon
Berryman	Monroe	30	MO	Lafayette	Berryman, James	Saline	MO	4	687	Marshall
Beshears	Green	34	KY	Casey	Beshears, A D	Ray	MO	4	217	Lexington
Beshears	John N	18	MO	Carrol	Beshears, A D	Ray	MO	4	218	Lexington
Best	Simon	27	MO	Boone	Best, Eli	Boone	MO	3	516	Jefferson City
Best	Wm H	21	MO	Chariton	Best, Peggy Mrs	Chariton	MO	2	996	Glasgow
Beverly	James	35	VA	Spotsylvania	Falkner, John; Mr	Boone	MO	3	789	Jefferson City
Bibb	George	44	VA	Louisa	Bibb, Wm H	Randolph	MO	4	484	Macon
Bibb	Isam	35	VA	Abermarle	Bibb, John Q	Howard	MO	2	1067	Glasgow
Bibb	Perry	18	MO	Franklin	Bibb, William	Franklin	MO	6	474	Washington
Bibb	Robert	18	VA	Orange	Bibb, John	Howard	MO	4	415	Macon



Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Bibb	Ruben	45	VA	Louisa	Bibb, James	Franklin	MO	6	476	Washington
Bibb	Walker	18	MO	Howard	Bibb, John	Howard	MO	4	420	Macon
Bibbens	Benjamin F	18	MO	Livingston	Free	Livingston	MO	2	327	Chillicothe
Bibbens	Benjamin F	18	MO	Livingston	Free	Livingston	MO	6	851	Chillicothe
Bibbens	Hillery J	20	MO	Livingston	Free	Livingston	MO	6	852	Chillicothe
Bibbens	Hillery Q	20	MO	Livingston	Free	Livingston	MO	2	329	Chillicothe
Bibbens	Lafayette	29	NC	Kantue [?]	Free	Livingston	MO	2	326	Chillicothe
Bibbens	Lafayette	29	NC	Rortue [?]	Free	Livingston	MO	6	850	Chillicothe
Biggerstaff	William	24	KY	Monroe	Biggerstaff, Joseph	Clinton	MO	5	41	Plattsburg
Biggs	Fielding	19	KY	Boone	Biggs, P D	Randolph	MO	4	486	Macon
Biggs	Frank	19	MO	Clinton	Robertson, Elijah	Buchanan	MO	5	185	St Joseph
Biggs	Nathaniel	17	MO	Marion	Biggs, Marion	Monroe	MO	3	55	Hannibal
Biggs	Sylvester	18	MO	Monroe	Biggs, Marion	Monroe	MO	3	56	Hannibal
Bill	Alfred	19	MO	Cooper	Briscoe, Samuel	Cooper	MO	5	636	Booneville
Billingsley	Moses	21	GA	[blank]	Billingsley, Ferdinand	Howard	MO	4	937	Mexico
Bills	Alfred	19	MO	Cooper	Briscoe, Samuel	Cooper	MO	5	636	Booneville
Bingham	Aaron	21	MO	Saline	Wood, Charles	Saline	MO	5	475	Springfield
Bingham	Joseph	23	MO	Saline	Wood, Charles	Saline	MO	6	785	Sedalia
Bingham	Joseph	23	MO	Saline	Wood, Chars	Saline	MO	5	390	Sedalia
Binton	Samuel	40	KY	Scott	Plumner, Nicholas	Cole	MO	3	793	Jefferson City
Birch	Benjamine	18	MO	Howard	Birch, William	Randolph	MO	4	371	Macon
Birch	Charles	27	MO	Howard	Birch, William R	Randolph	MO	2	593	Fayette
Birch	Church	19	MO	Marion	Birch, Cynthia	Marion	MO	3	78	Hannibal
Birch	Francis	26	MO	Howard	Parks, E H; heirs	Chariton	MO	1	671	Brunswick
Birch	Jack	28	VA	Berkeley	Birch, William R	Randolph	MO	2	592	Fayette
Birch	Manuel	15	MS	[blank]	Birch, James	Clinton	MO	5	74	Plattsburg
Bird	Henry	18	[blank]	[blank]	Bird, Greenup	Clay	MO	4	273	Liberty
Bird	Rabo	38	[?]	[?]	[?]	Cooper	MO	5	695	Tipton
Bishop	James	19	MO	Benton	Bishop, Thos J; Maj	Dade	MO	5	544	Springfield
Blaca	Garret	35	TN	Sumner	Blaca, Elizabeth	Benton	MO	5	332	Sedalia
Black	Austin	30	KY	Oldham	Taylor, John	Marion	MO	3	271	Hannibal
Blackburn	Ruben D	47	NC	Person	Blackburn, John	Calloway	MO	6	275	Troy
Blackenship	George W	22	MO	Chariton	Free	Livingston	MO	2	328	Chillicothe
Blackenship	George W	22	MO	Chariton	Free	[blank]	MO	6	849	Chillicothe
Blackford	Abraham	43	VA	Hampshire	Foseman, William	Ralls	MO	3	84	Hannibal
Blacklock	Harry	36	MO	Chariton	Williams, John P	Chariton	MO	4	29	Laclede
Blackwell	Smith	47	[?]	[?]	Smith, [?]	Howard	MO	5	679	Tipton
Blackwell	William	25	KY	Madison	Burnham, John	Boone	MO	2	471	Columbia
Blair	Robert	17	MO	Lincoln	Blair, J A	Lincoln	MO	6	243	Troy
Blair	William Robert	34	VA	unknown	Gilbreath, William	Bates	MO	2	429	Clinton
Blake	Henry	22	MO	Randolph	Blake, Henry	Randolph	MO	2	1075	Glasgow
Blake	Ruben	22	MO	Howard	Blake, Henry	Randolph	MO	2	1080	Glasgow
Blake	William	22	MO	Randolph	Blake, Henry	Randolph	MO	2	1075	Glasgow

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Blakely	Benjamine	37	KY	Clark	Blakely, Marcus	Monroe	MO	3	164	Hannibal
Blakely	George	23	KY	Barren	Ray, Mathias	Pettis	MO	5	200	Sedalia
Blakeman	Jackson	43	KY	Greene	Lackey, Robert	Cole	MO	3	819	Jefferson City
Bland	Richard A S	18	MO	St Louis	Perry, Oliver H	Audrain	MO	4	1073	Mexico
Bland	Richard Alexander Goodford	18	MO	St Louis	Perry, Oliver H	Audrain	MO	4	1073	Mexico
Blankenbaker	Charles	18	MO	Cooper	Blankenbaker, Frank	[blank]	MO	5	853	Tipton
Blankenbaker	Jefferson	31	VA	Madison	Blankenbaker, Franklin	Howard	MO	1	427	Booneville
Blankenbaker	Saml	25	VA	Madison	Blankenbaker, Mary	Howard	MO	1	423	Booneville
Blanton	Burton	19	MO	Lincoln	Blanton, John	Pike	MO	6	63	Troy
Bledsoe	Daniel	57	SC	Anderson	Gibbs, Alex	Boone	MO	2	538	Columbia
Blithe	James	25	MO	Boone	Blithe, Sam	Callaway	MO	3	691	Jefferson City
Blood	William	43	MO	Pike	Cox, Daniel	Montgomery	MO	6	585	Wellsville
Blount	Lenn	45	TN	Robinson	Blount, Samuel	Callaway	MO	2	839	Fulton
Blue	David	27	MO	Carroll	Troller, Jas	Carroll	MO	2	318	Chillicothe
Blue	David	27	MO	Carroll	Troter [?], James	Carroll	MO	6	688	Chillicothe
Blueford	John	27	MO	Monroe	Minor, B F	Monroe	MO	3	170	Hannibal
Blythe	Jacob	20	MO	Howard	Blythe, Jemima	Howard	MO	2	747	Fayette
Bocock	Lynch	27	MO	Randolph	Bocock, John	Randolph	MO	2	735	Fayette
Bodenhamer	Richard	30	TN	Giles	Bodenhamer, Jacob	Greene	MO	5	471	Springfield
Bodine	Taylor	20	MO	Monroe	Bodine, Sifer; Mrs	Monroe	MO	3	107	Hannibal
Boggs	Allen	45	KY	Madison	Boggs, Owen; estate	Boone	MO	3	759	Jefferson City
Boggs	Frederick	26	MO	Saline	Boggs, Thomas C	Howard	MO	2	611	Fayette
Boggs	Howard	24	MO	Howard	Boggs, Thomas C	Howard	MO	2	612	Fayette
Boggs	Isham	26	MO	St Louis	Boogs, James	Boone	MO	3	600	Jefferson City
Boggs	Simm	26	MO	Howard	Boggs, Thomas	Howard	MO	5	825	Tipton
Boggs	William	21	MO	Howard	Bundren, David	Howard	MO	3	638	Jefferson City
Boggs	Henry	20	MO	Monroe	Boggs, Mrs Mary	Boone	MO	3	604	Jefferson City
Bohannan	McComer	19	MO	Ray	Bohannan, Louis	Ray	MO	2	408	Chillicothe
Bohannon	Alley	18	MO	Morgan	Evans, Thomas; Dr	Morgan	MO	5	573	Syracuse
Bohannon	Ambros	41	VA	Orange	Bohannon, Mary; Mrs	Randolph	MO	4	528	Macon
Bohaun	Nelson	19	MO	Pettis	Bohaun, Walter R	Pettis	MO	5	759	Tipton
Bohon	James	22	VA	Henry	Bohon, William	Monroe	MO	3	92	Hannibal
Bohoner	Charles	21	MO	Monroe	Houston, William	Monroe	MO	3	34	Hannibal
Bollenger	John	21	MO	Boone	Ballenger, James	Boone	MO	2	442	Columbia
Bollenger	Wood	17	MO	Boone	Ballenger, James	Boone	MO	2	443	Columbia
Bollinger	Austin	16	MO	Bollinger	Bollinger, Henry	Bollinger	MO	3	363	Ironton
Bollinger	Blant	20	MO	Bollinger	Bollinger, Susan	Bollinger	MO	3	350	Ironton
Bollinger	Francis	20	MO	Bollinger	Bollinger, Henry	Bollinger	MO	3	370	Ironton
Bollinger	Jefferson	19	MO	Bollinger	Bollinger, Henry	Bollinger	MO	3	368	Ironton
Bollinger	Sidney A	19	MO	Wayne	Bollinger, Daniel	Bollinger	MO	3	343	Ironton
Bolton	Frank	27	MO	Cole	Bolton, Walter	Cole	MO	3	651	Jefferson City
Bolton	Henry	18	MO	Cole	Bolton, Mrs Anna	Cole	MO	3	431	Jefferson City
Bolton	Moscow	23	MO	Cole	Bolton, Meriweather	Cole	MO	3	653	Jefferson City

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Bolton	Preston	16	MO	Cole	Bolton, D C; D[?]	Cole	MO	3	821	Jefferson City
Bomar	James	18	VA	unknown	Bomar, Goerge	Audrain	MO	4	845	Mexico
Bonaparte	Napoleon	24	VA	[blank]	Russell, Daniel	Carroll	MO	2	159	Carrollton
Bonaparte	Napoleon B	26	VA	Carroll	Beaty, Harvey	Carroll	MO	2	197	Carrollton
Bond	Elijah	18	MO	Boone	Vaughn, Marcellus	Callaway	MO	3	690	Jefferson City
Bond	Samuel	28	TN	Carter	Bond, Hezekiah	Morgan	MO	4	64	Lebanon
Bondrum	Harrison	20	VA	Culpepper	Stratten, French	Howard	MO	2	1020	Glasgow
Boone	Alfred	25	MO	Cole	Henchley, James	Carroll	MO	2	191	Carrollton
Boone	James	24	VA	Halifax	Boone, Haden	Warren	MO	6	175	Troy
Boone	Nestor	35	MO	Boone	Lyman, Rollin	Boone	MO	3	633	Jefferson City
Boone	Samuel	35	MO	Howard	Sasiter, Henry	Randolph	MO	4	564	Macon
Boone	Willis	32	KY	Christian	Boone, Thomas	Benton	MO	5	316	Sedalia
Booth	Henry	18	MO	Boone	Schovley, [dashed line]	Boone	MO	3	622	Jefferson City
Booth	Stephen	25	VA	Buchanan	Booth, William	Callaway	MO	2	931	Fulton
Booth	Tobin	21	MO	Portland	Booth, William	Callaway	MO	2	938	Fulton
Boss	Miner	32	MO	Boone	Williamson, Joseph	Boone	MO	2	517	Columbia
Boss	Moses	30	VA	Chariton	Moore, Widow	Chariton	MO	1	624	Brunswick
Boss	Robert	22	MO	Boone	Harris, Mary	Boone	MO	4	1082	Mexico
Botts	Bill	21	VA	[blank]	Botts, Paden	Monroe	MO	4	1041	Mexico
Botts	Chas	37	VA	Culpepper	Botts, Paden	Monroe	MO	4	1045	Mexico
Botts	Dick	40	VA	Culpepper	Botts, Paden	Monroe	MO	4	1040	Mexico
Botts	Silas	36	VA	Stafford	Bridgeford, Jefferson	Monroe	MO	3	85	Hannibal
Boulivare	Charles	25	MO	Callaway	Boulivare, Martha; Mrs	Callaway	MO	2	804	Fulton
Bovee	Andwine	30	MO	St Genevieve	Bovee, Andrew	St Genevieve	MO	2	102	Cape Girardeau
Bowen	Henry	19	MO	Franklin	Bowen; estate	Franklin	MO	6	524	Washington
Bower	Joseph	28	MO	Monroe	Bower, Gustavas; Dr	Monroe	MO	3	99	Hannibal
Bowlden	Wintye	24	MO	Howard	Bolden, James E	Howard	MO	4	422	Macon
Bowles	Armstead	28	VA	[faded]	R[?]	Cooper	MO	1	395	Booneville
Bowles	Booker	24	MO	Callaway	Bowles, Thomas	Callaway	MO	2	833	Fulton
Bowles	Jacob	22	VA	Henrico	Raegland, John R	Cooper	MO	3	325	Ironton
Bowles	Joshua	20	VA	[faded]	Rayland, Kelly	Cooper	MO	1	405	Booneville
Bowles	Ned	30	MO	Saline	Corder, Jno	Lafayette	MO	5	274	Sedalia
Bowles	Samuel	38	VA	[faded]	[faded]	Cooper	MO	1	394	Booneville
Bowles	Taylor	18	VA	/	Chilton, Frank	Cooper	MO	1	532	Booneville
Bowles	Wilson	19	[faded]	[faded]	Ragland, Kelly	Cooper	MO	1	400	Booneville
Bowling	Benjamin	19	KY	Ballow [?]	Bowling, G; Dr	Lincoln	MO	6	308	Troy
Bowling	David	36 [?]	MO	Lincoln	Bowling, Reece	Lincoln	MO	6	312	Troy
Bowls	Frederick	45	VA	Louisa	Ragland, Kelly	Cooper	MO	5	939	Tipton
Bowlyn	William	43	VA	Louisa	Chrisman, Joseph	Lafayette	MO	4	239	Lexington
Bowman	Abraham	21	MO	Lafayette	Windser, Arnold T	Lafayette	MO	4	165	Lexington
Bowman	Benjamine	23	MO	Lafayette	Parker, Milton	Lafayette	MO	3	898	Kansas City
Bowman	William	25	KY	Adair	Henton, John; dec'd	Carroll	MO	2	172	Carrollton
Bows	Andrew	faded	[?]	[?]	Rugsley, John Wesley	Cooper	MO	5	726	Tipton

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Boyce	James N	24	MO	St Francis	Cholo Harrison & Valle	St Louis	MO	2	552	Farmington
Boyd	Abraham	25	TN	Williamson	Boyd, Marcus	Greene	MO	5	523	Springfield
Boyd	Charles	26	NC	[blank]	Boyd, John	Callaway	MO	3	860	Jefferson City
Boyd	James	27	MO	Perry	Abernathy, Phillip	Perry	MO	2	8	Cape Girardeau
Boyls	Citizen	24	VA	Mason	Boyls, Wm	Johnson	MO	4	76	Lexington
Brabham	Classius Clay	25	MO	Boone	Ballow, William	Boone	MO	2	521	Columbia
Bradford	Hiram	40	VA	Fauquier	Bradford, Austin	Boone	MO	3	790	Jefferson City
Bradford	Joseph	36	KY	Scott	Bradford, Austin	Boone	MO	3	441	Jefferson City
Bradford	Reuben	25	KY	Scott	Bradford, Austen	Boone	MO	4	824	Mexico
Bradford	Robert	46	KY	Scott	Bradford, Austin	Boone	MO	3	674	Jefferson City
Bradford	Silas	25	KY	Scott	Bradford, Austin	Boone	MO	3	703	Jefferson City
Bradford	William	20	MO	Boone	Bradford, Austin	Boone	MO	3	714	Jefferson City
Bradley	Foster	18	MO	Callaway	Bradley, Fountain	Callaway	MO	3	840	Jefferson City
Bradley	Nelson	44	KY	[blank]	Hughs, John L	Howard	MO	5	956	Tipton
Bradly	Isaac	28	KY	Shelby	Powell, Burrows	Saline	MO	5	364	Sedalia
Bradwell	Asbury	16	MO	Boone	Bolton, David	Boone	MO	3	554	Jefferson City
Brady	Lewis	40	KY	Adair	Graves, Oscar	Saline	MO	4	776	Marshall
Bragg	Daniel	24	KY	[blank]	Bragg, Thomas	Holt	MO	2	1109	Glasgow
Bragg	George	22	MO	Lincoln	Bragg, Tolbot; Sr	Lincoln	MO	6	285	Troy
Bragg	George	45	KY	Lewis	Davis, George	Clinton	MO	5	88	Plattsburg
Bragg	Henry	38	VA	Augusta	Bragg, Talbott	Lincoln	MO	6	15	Troy
Bragg	Henry	38	VA	Augusta	Bragg, Talbott	Lincoln	MO	6	853	Troy
Bragg	Henry	38	VA	Augusta	Bragg, Talbott; Sen	Lincoln	MO	6	6	Troy
Bragg	William	43	VA	Augusta	Bragg, Talbott; Sen	Lincoln	MO	6	60	Troy
Bragg	William	45	VA	Augusta	Bragg, Tolbott; Sr	Lincoln	MO	6	858	Troy
Bragg	William H	37	KY	Bourbon	Bragg, Talbot	Lincoln	MO	6	874	Troy
Bragg	William Henry	37	KY	Bourbon	Bragg, Talbot	Lincoln	MO	6	874	Troy
Bragg	William Henry	37	KY	Bourbon	Bragg, Talbott	Lincoln	MO	6	12	Troy
Bragg	Wm Henry	37	KY	Bourbon	Bragg, Talbott	Lincoln	MO	6	12	Troy
Braiser	Isaac	24	LA	New Orleans	Braiser, Yancy	Dent	MO	5	139	Rolla
Brammel	Josh	29	MO	Franklin	Brammel, Thomas	Franklin	MO	6	531	Washington
Brandon	George	40	VA	Fairfax	Brandon, Robert	Callaway	MO	3	803	Jefferson City
Brandon	John	39	VA	Halifax	Brandon, Robert	Callaway	MO	3	809	Jefferson City
Brandon	William	40	VA	Halifax	Brandon, Robt	Callaway	MO	3	772	Jefferson City
Branford	Baverly	30	KY	Baron	Bowdery, Samuel	Carroll	MO	2	242	Carrollton
Branham	George	24	MO	Callaway	Branham, Andrew	Callaway	MO	3	839	Jefferson City
Branham	John	21	VA	Warren	Lear, William	Shelby	MO	3	87	Hannibal
Branham	Robert	22	MO	Callaway	Branham, Hirden [???	Callaway	MO	3	817	Jefferson City
Branham	Sanford	19	MO	Boone	Balow, William	Boone	MO	2	527	Columbia
Bransford	Henry	32	KY	Barnes	Bransford, Walter	Ray	MO	3	1061	Kingston
Brasheres	Henry	21	MO	Pike	Ferril, John	Pike	MO	3	275	Hannibal
Brassfield	Lewis	21	MS	[blank]	Hampton, Joseph	Lafayette	MO	4	110	Lexington
Bray	Anthony	31	MO	Lafayette	Cattern, Christopher	Lafayette	MO	4	227	Lexington

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Breckenridge	George	24	MO	Franklin	Breckenridge, Assa	Franklin	MO	6	536	Washington
Breckenridge	Sam	20	VA	[blank]	Breckenridge, Asa	Franklin	MO	6	506	Washington
Brent	Geo	32	MO	Boone	McLain, Margaret	Boone	MO	4	825	Mexico
Brent	George	32	MO	Boone	McLain, Margaret	Boone	MO	4	825	Mexico
Briant	Anderson	27	KY	Shelby	Briant, Samuel	Monroe	MO	4	875	Mexico
Bridgeford	Armistead	21	MO	Monroe	Bridgeford, Jefferson	Monroe	MO	3	118	Hannibal
Bridges	George	24	MO	Morgan	Bridges, James	[blank]	MO	5	597	Syracuse
Bridges	George	33	MO	Howard	Bridges, Phillip	Howard	MO	2	1081	Glasgow
Bridgewater	James H	41	VA	Nelson	Marshal, Fleming	Cooper	MO	5	768	Tipton
Bright	Henry	40	MO	Howard	Stapleton, Geo F	Howard	MO	5	846	Tipton
Bright	John	18	MO	Callaway	Bright, Michael	Callaway	MO	4	983	Mexico
Bright	Nelson	30	MO	Howard	Stapleton, George L	Howard	MO	5	828	Tipton
Bright	William	23	MO	Howard	Stapleton, Margaret; Mrs	Howard	MO	5	848	Tipton
Brink	Edman	20	MO	Boone	Brink; Mr	Boone	MO	4	1066	Mexico
Brink	Horace	20	MO	Boone	Brink, Lucrecia	Boone	MO	4	1005	Mexico
Brink	Joseph	19	MO	Boone	Brink, Lucrecia	Boone	MO	4	1004	Mexico
Brink	Salomon	21	MO	Boone	Brink, Lucrecia	Boone	MO	4	1003	Mexico
Briscal	David	27	MO	Callaway	West, Alvin	Callaway	MO	2	894	Fulton
Briscoe	Jack	17	MO	Ralls	Briscoe, Jack	Ralls	MO	3	200	Hannibal
Briscoe	Thomas	24	MO	Ralls	Briscoe, John	Ralls	MO	3	276	Hannibal
Brit	Dick	30	KY	[blank]	Jones, Alfred	Lafayette	MO	4	131	Lexington
Britt	Henry	41	MO	Boone	Brit; Mr	Boone	MO	3	820	Jefferson City
Britt	James	18	VA	[blank]	Britt, Thomas	Boone	MO	3	740	Jefferson City
Britt	Jillson	17	MO	Calaway	Housen, Albert	Cole	MO	3	417	Jefferson City
Britt	O R	39	VA	Campbell	Britt, John	Lincoln	MO	6	340	Troy
Broadwell	George	30	MO	Callaway	Broadwell, William	Callaway	MO	2	818	Fulton
Brock	Joseph	47	VA	[faded]	[?], Wm	Cooper	MO	1	396	Booneville
Brock	Merritt	23	TN	[blank]	Brock, Samuel	Carroll	MO	2	174	Carrollton
Brockman	Daniel	27	MO	Ray	Brockman, Asa	Ray	MO	4	145	Lexington
Brookin	Clark	33	MO	Howard	Rutherford, Wm	Randolph	MO	3	1082	Macon
Brooklin	George	16	MO	Jackson	Brooklin, Alvin	Jackson	MO	3	977	Kansas City
Brooks	David	33	MD	Calvert	Binet, Bensin	Carroll	MO	2	138	Carrollton
Brooks	Flavius	22	MO	Boone	Minor, Benjamin	Boone	MO	3	446	Jefferson City
Brooks	George	18	MO	Callaway	Bullet, Carolina	Callaway	MO	4	965	Mexico
Brooks	Henry	35	MD	Calvert	Bond, Bensoh	Carroll	MO	2	152	Carrollton
Brooks	Hiram	26	MO	Callaway	Woods, Milton	[blank]	MO	4	610	Marshall
Brooks	John E	25	MO	St Louis	Uzzell, William	Audrain	MO	4	1074	Mexico
Brooks	Nelson	27	VA	Fairfax	Rigg, Charles F	Chariton	MO	1	700	Brunswick
Brooks	Peter	42	VA	Albemarle	Piper, Willis	Saline	MO	4	626	Marshall
Brooks	Robert	20	MO	Boone	Beazely, John; estate	Boone	MO	2	532	Columbia
Brooks	William	30	KY	Madison	Brooks, Ira S	Howard	MO	2	647	Fayette
Brosins	Nelson	23	MO	Davis	Brosins, Geo W	Davis	MO	3	199	Hannibal
Brown	Aaron	38	KY	Shelby	Brown, James	Monroe	MO	4	868	Mexico

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Brown	Alexander	25	MO	Howard	Robison, Lewis	Cooper	MO	5	444	Sedalia
Brown	Alexander	25	VA	Augusta	Slerrett, William	Monroe	MO	3	214	Hannibal
Brown	Alexander	30	KY	Bath	Sarancy, Silas	Cass	MO	5	885	Tipton
Brown	Alfred	22	MO	Howard	Brown, Wm T; estate	Howard	MO	1	424	Booneville
Brown	Anderson	43	VA	Campbell	Brown, Samuel	Campbell	VA	2	986	Glasgow
Brown	Anderson	46	VA	Nelson	Jacobs, Geo R	Boone	MO	3	551	Jefferson City
Brown	Anthony	22	VA	[blank]	Austin, John	Carroll	MO	2	175	Carrollton
Brown	Bateman	28	MO	Saline	Marmaduke, Meredith	Saline	MO	4	258	Lexington
Brown	Ben	28	VA	Greenbrier	Brown; estate	Davis	MO	4	251	Lexington
Brown	Benj	18	MO	Saline	Collins, Joseph	Saline	MO	5	433	Sedalia
Brown	Berryman	24	MO	Perry	Brown, Peter	Perry	MO	3	373	Ironton
Brown	Burrel	23	MO	Randolph	Kingsbury, Horace	Howard	MO	4	561	Macon
Brown	Charles	23	MO	Callaway	Brown, John	Callaway	MO	3	857	Jefferson City
Brown	Daniel	30	MO	Howard	Brown, Wm; dec'd	Howard	MO	2	676	Fayette
Brown	Doctor	43	VA	Campbell	Herndon, Jesse	Chariton	MO	1	582	Brunswick
Brown	Felix	25	VA	Culpepper	Brown, Wm	Saline	MO	3	952	Kansas City
Brown	Frank	22	PA	Pittsburgh	Brown, Lorenzo	Howard	MO	4	949	Mexico
Brown	Frank	45	VA	Hanover	Garnett, Edward J	Saline	MO	5	267	Sedalia
Brown	George	20	KY	Bourbon	Henry, John; Dr	Audrain	MO	6	649	Wellsville
Brown	George	23	MO	Randolph	Rutherford Wm T	Randolph	MO	4	334	Macon
Brown	George	23	MO	Randolph	Rutherford, William T	Randolph	MO	6	701	Macon City
Brown	Harry	20	KY	Woodford	Brown, Sandy	Cooper	MO	1	461	Booneville
Brown	Henry	16	MO	Nodaway	Brown, Andrew	Nodaway	MO	5	49	Plattsburg
Brown	Henry	26	[?]	[?]	[?]	Boone	MO	5	705	Tipton
Brown	Henry	26	MO	Marion	Brown, C	Monroe	MO	3	543	Jefferson City
Brown	Henry	44	KY	[blank]	Brown, Francis	Clinton	MO	5	63	Plattsburg
Brown	Henry Clay	21	MO	Boone	Phillips, Augustine	Boone	MO	2	469	Columbia
Brown	Jacinth	20	KY	Lincoln	Lynberger, Mary Ann	Cooper	MO	5	659	Tipton
Brown	Jackson	23	MO	Howard	Brown, L D	Howard	MO	2	640	Fayette
Brown	Jackson	32	MO	Howard	Brown, Wm; dec'd	Howard	MO	2	672	Fayette
Brown	Jacob	40	NC	Orange	Brown, Jessie	Clinton	MO	5	64	Plattsburg
Brown	James	18	MS	Jackson	[blank]	[blank]	MO	5	84	Plattsburg
Brown	James	45	NC	Caswell	Combs, C B	Cooper	MO	1	556	Booneville
Brown	Jerry	18	MO	Callaway	Berry, Edward G	Callaway	MO	2	850	Fulton
Brown	John	16	MO	Cooper	Jury, Jan? S	Cooper	MO	5	589	Syracuse
Brown	John	23	AR	Randolph	Hunter, Washington	Randolph	AR	3	330	Ironton
Brown	John Joseph	17	MO	Montgomery	Leveall, Sarah	Montgomery	MO	3	297	Hermann
Brown	Lewis	18	KY	Fayette	Brown, Bedford	Johnson	MO	6	798	Warrensberg
Brown	Lewis	40	KY	Fayette	Brown, Bedford	Johnson	MO	6	373	Warrensberg
Brown	Madison	33	MO	Callaway	Lackley, Joseph	Callaway	MO	4	895	Mexico
Brown	Moses	25	MO	[blank]	[blank]	Audrain	MO	5	25	Paris
Brown	Noah	17	KY	Franklin	Lakinan, R F	Shelby	MO	3	217	Hannibal
Brown	Robert	19	MO	Callaway	Gregory, John	Callaway	MO	6	666	Wellsville

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Brown	Sandford	20	MO	Franklin	Brown, Edmund	Franklin	MO	6	481	Washington
Brown	Scott	35	VA	Cumberland	Bundrin, Charles	Saline	MO	5	765	Tipton
Brown	Silas	26	KY	Madison	Brown, T	Chariton	MO	2	1065	Glasgow
Brown	Simon	55	SC	[blank]	Brown, Jessie	Clinton	MO	5	65	Plattsburg
Brown	Simon	55	SC	[blank]	Hughes; Mr (alleged owner)	Clinton	MO	5	65	Plattsburg
Brown	Wallace	20	MO	Cooper	Brown, Fletcher	Saline	MO	4	705	Marshall
Brown	Walter	21	MO	Boone	Free	Carroll	MO	2	335	Chillicothe
Brown	William	25	VA	Warren	Allen, William	Boone	MO	3	442	Jefferson City
Brown	William	25	KY	Scott	Orffutt, H B	Pettis	MO	5	327	Sedalia
Brown	William Henry	19	MO	Linn	Singleton, Taylor	Linn	MO	4	16	Laclede
Brown	Zachariah	18	VA	Farquier	Glasscock, French	Ralls	MO	3	185	Hannibal
Browning	Albert	20	VA	Madison	Browning, Charles	Monroe	MO	4	1030	Mexico
Browning	Daniel	17	VA	Madison	Browning, F	Audrain	MO	4	1036	Mexico
Browning	George	18	MO	Monroe	Browning, Charley	Monroe	MO	5	18	Paris
Browning	William A M	38	KY	unknown	Browning, Jacob A; dec'd	Henry	MO	2	426	Clinton
Bruce	Benjamin T	30	KY	Mason	Mason, Alvin	Carroll	MO	2	237	Carrollton
Brum	Sinet	37	KY	Bass	[blank]	[blank]	MO	3	941	Kansas City
Bruner	Stephen H	39	MO	Boone	King, Stephen M	Callaway	MO	2	904	Fulton
Brushwood	John H	24	MO	Boone	Bushwood, Richard	Boone	MO	2	509	Columbia
Brutan	Lewis	25	KY	Montgomery	Brutan, Frank	Boone	MO	4	865	Mexico
Bruton	James	18	MO	Howard	Burton, John	Randolph	MO	3	1088	Macon
Bryant	Daniel	27	KY	Bourbon	Goulding, Josiah	Saline	MO	4	677	Marshall
Bryant	Ed	35	VA	Buckingham	Wharton, Gram	Saline	MO	5	359	Sedalia
Bryant	Henderson H	31	KY	/	Hickman, James G	Boone	MO	2	488	Columbia
Bryant	Henry	25	MO	Boone	Hickman, James G	Boone	MO	2	489	Columbia
Bryant	Jack	18	MO	St Genevieve	Bryant, Thomas	St. Genevieve	MO	2	586	Farmington
Bryant	John	18	MO	St Genevieve	Bryant, Thomas	St. Genevieve	MO	2	585	Farmington
Buck	Edmund	30	VA	Prince Edward	Frost, Jas S; Dr	Phelps	MO	5	152	Rolla
Bucker	William Churchill	33	KY	Grayson	Davis, George	Clinton	MO	5	68	Plattsburg
Buckner	Charles	18	MO	Pettis	Spaden, Rush	Pettis	MO	5	204	Sedalia
Buckner	Green	18	KY	Boone	Satimer, Randle	Saline	MO	4	691	Marshall
Buckner	John	18	MO	Boone	Bedford, Susan Mrs	Boone	MO	2	484	Columbia
Buckner	John Milton	23	KY	Green	Buckner, Robert	Callaway	MO	4	896	Mexico
Buckner	Levi	43	KY	Boone	Latimore, Randall	Saline	MO	4	596	Marshall
Buckner	Lewis	49	KY	Greene	Buckner, Robert	Callaway	MO	4	893	Mexico
Buckner	William	20	MO	Pettis	Spedin, R R	Pettis	MO	5	341	Sedalia
Buckner	William Stanton	20	KY	Green	Buckner, Robert	Callaway	MO	4	898	Mexico
Bufford	Calvin	25	NC	Surry	Bufford, Richard	Perry	MO	2	104	Cape Girardeau
Bufford	Dave	18	MO	Lafayette	Buford, Legrand; dec'd	Lafayette	MO	4	127	Lexington
Bufford	Westley	25	TN	Dallas	Bufford, John B	Cape Girardeau	MO	2	100	Cape Girardeau
Buford	Charles	40	VA	Culpepper	Culbertson, James	Marion	MO	3	281	Hannibal
Buford	Dave	18	MO	Lafayette	Buford, Legrand; dec'd	Lafayette	MO	4	127	Lexington
Buford	Ted	28	MS	DeSoto	Buford, Richard	Perry	MO	2	40	Cape Girardeau

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Bullard	William	20	MO	Callaway	Bullard, Chas	Callaway	MO	4	1051	Mexico
Bullett	Henry	34	VA	Culpepper	Mead, William	Livingston	MO	3	1000	Kingston
Bulter	Moses	23	MO	Clinton	Braig, Mrs Dolly	Clinton	MO	3	1047	Kingston
Bundum	Thomas	19	VA	Cal	Free	Jackson	MO	3	900	Kansas City
Burdett	Lewis	48	KY	Garrard	Burdett, George F	Callaway	MO	2	838	Fulton
Burgemire	Nelson	24	LA	[blank]	Gibson, Dani; estate	Howard	MO	1	421	Booneville
Burger	James	18	MO	Montgomery	Burger, Thomas	Montgomery	MO	6	617	Wellsville
Burgermine	Nelson	24	LA	[blank]	Gibson, Dani; estate	Howard	MO	1	421	Booneville
Burges	Orchar	17	[blank]	Monroe	Burges, Rolirtschy [??]	Monroe	MO	5	10	Paris
Burges	Sam	18	MO	Monroe	Burges, Robert	Monroe	MO	5	9	Paris
Burgess	James	20	MO	Platte	Burgess, George	Platte	MO	2	360	Chillicothe
Burl	John	45	VA	Woodford	Kinchloe, Daniel	Carroll	MO	2	220	Carrollton
Burnes	Edmond	26	KY	Green	Boner[?], N P	Saline	MO	4	752	Marshall
Burnes	John	21	MO	Lafayette	Catron, Christopher	Lafayette	MO	4	226	Lexington
Burnes	John	21	MO	Lafayette	Killer, Christopher	Lafayette	MO	4	226	Lexington
Burnette	Samuel	23	MO	Howard	Burnette, Solomon	Howard	MO	4	424	Macon
Burnham	Edmund	33	MO	Howard	Burnam, Squire	Boone	MO	3	723	Jefferson City
Burnham	James H	18	MO	St Francis	Burnham, Myers	St Francis	MO	2	583	Farmington
Burns	Fred	17	MO	Lafayette	Burns, William	Lafayette	MO	4	903	Mexico
Burns	Jacob	26	MO	Wayne	Burns, Louisa	Wayne	MO	3	389	Ironton
Burns	John	25	VA	Farquier	Colbert, Lantz	Marion	MO	3	162	Hannibal
Burnside	Clarence	20	KY	Boyle	Bodine, Martin	Monroe	MO	3	57	Hannibal
Burr	Amos	18	MO	Warren	Cullom, Tillman	Warren	MO	3	294	Hermann
Burrell	Washington	27	KY	Lexington	Nicholsen, Mary	Cooper	MO	5	629	Booneville
Burris	Abram	32	MO	Howard	Burris, Thomas P	Howard	MO	5	836	Tipton
Burris	Andrew	35	KY	Fayette	Burris, Nancy	Howard	MO	6	732	Warrensberg
Burris	Andrew	35?	KY	Fayette	Burris, Nancy	Howard	MO	6	351	Warrensberg
Burris	John	19	MO	Howard	Burris, Thomas P	Howard	MO	5	821	Tipton
Burris	Philip	18	MO	Howard	Burris, Thomas B	Howard	MO	5	858	Tipton
Burris	William	34	MO	[blank]	Burris, John	Howard	MO	4	916	Mexico
Burroughs	Andy	22	MO	Howard	White, John R	Howard	MO	2	688	Fayette
Burrus	Prime	18	MO	Cooper	Smily, Brand	Cooper	MO	5	657	Booneville
Burrus	Wm	32	VA	Albemarle	Burrus, Widow	Howard	MO	5	624	Booneville
Burton	George	18	MO	Randolph	Burton, John	Randolph	MO	3	1086	Macon
Burton	Henry	20	MO	Howard	Burton, Moses	Howard	MO	2	749	Fayette
Burton	Humphrey	45	KY	Shelby	Burton, John G	Howard	MO	4	952	Mexico
Burton	James	24	MO	Boone	Free	Grundy	MO	2	409	Chillicothe
Burton	Mat	31	KY	Jessamine	Burton, Lewis M	Randolph	MO	4	359	Macon
Burton	Turner	21	KY	Shelby	Burton, John	Howard	MO	2	594	Fayette
Burton	Zachariah	26	MO	Randolph	Burton, Mary M	Randolph	MO	4	534	Macon
Bush	George	24	MO	Callaway	Bush, Jordan	Callaway	MO	4	459	Macon
Bush	Jack	32	VA	/	Parsons, Dick	St Charles	MO	6	490	Washington
Bush	Samuel	38	KY	Boone	Morris, Thomas; dec'd	Carroll	MO	2	143	Carrollton



Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Buster	David	18	KY	Wayne	Hinds, Jane; Mrs	Miller	MO	3	647	Jefferson City
Butler	Andrew	18	MO	Franklin	Butler, Ed; estate	Franklin	MO	6	478	Washington
Butler	Franklin	20	MO	Cooper	Harrison, Robert	Cooper	MO	5	950	Tipton
Butler	Henderson	16	MO	Shelby	Moss, Joseph	Shelby	MO	3	103	Hannibal
Butler	Henry	20	KY	Madison	Brookover, Asa	Carroll	MO	2	167	Carrollton
Butler	Jack	37	MO	Chariton	Butler; Mr[s]	Chariton	MO	1	690	Brunswick
Butler	James	18	VA	Frederick	Hyatt, John	Saline	MO	6	365	Warrensberg
Butler	James	18	VA	Frederick	Wyatt, Joseph	Saline	MO	6	778	Warrensberg
Butler	Lymas	44	SC	Prince William	Butler, Ed; estate	Franlin	MO	6	466	Washington
Butler	Moses	57	VA	Charlotte	Butler, Edward; jr [?]	Franklin	MO	6	499	Washington
Butler	Simon	26	NC	[blank]	Butler, Ed; estate	Franklin	MO	6	477	Washington
Butler	Smith	39	VA	Halifax	Butler, Martin	Callaway	MO	3	770	Jefferson City
Butler	William	42	SC	Prince William	Butler, Ed; estate	Franklin	MO	6	465	Washington
Butler	Wm O	18	KY	Owens	Stamper, Hiram	Randolph	MO	3	1161	Macon
Buxton	Henry	18	MO	Warren	Buxton, Notley	Warren	MO	3	306	Hermann
Buxton	Nicolas	21	MO	Warren	Buxton, Notley	Warren	MO	3	305	Hermann
Buxton	Thomas	16	MO	Warren	Buxton, Notley	Warren	MO	3	307	Hermann
Byam	Floyd	19	TN	[blank]	Linsey, Clark	Carroll	MO	2	262	Carrollton
Byers	James	19	VA	Hampshire	Taylor, Judge	Shelby	MO	3	247	Hannibal
Byram	William	21	AL	[blank]	Linsey, Clark	Carroll	MO	2	273	Carrollton
Byrne	Zeno	21	[blank]	[blank]	Byrne, Peter	Cape Girardeau	MO	2	17	Cape Girardeau
Cabell	William H	23	KY	Bourbon	Cabell, Charles	Chariton	MO	1	621	Brunswick
Caesar	Julius	27	MO	Cole	Gordon, Wm	Cole	MO	3	542	Jefferson City
Caldwell	Fieldon	35	VA	Lee	Caldwell, Samuel; heirs	[blank]	MO	5	474	Springfield
Caldwell	Freeland	35	VA	Lee	Caldwell, Samuel; heirs	[blank]	MO	5	474	Springfield
Caldwell	Harry	19	MO	St Francis	Free	[blank]	MO	3	322	Ironton
Caldwell	Jackson	26	TN	[blank]	Genty, Richard	Pettis	MO	5	207	Sedalia
Caldwell	John	17	MO	Monroe	Fox, Joseph C	Monroe	MO	3	147	Hannibal
Caldwell	John Milton	24	KY	Green	Epperson, Lettuis Ann; Mrs	Randolph	MO	4	493	Macon
Caldwell	Rufus	18	MO	St Francis	Free	[blank]	MO	3	340	Ironton
Caldwell	Syrus	21	MO	St Francis	Free	[blank]	MO	3	324	Ironton
Calhoun	Robbin	16	[blank]	[blank]	Calhoun, A J	Clay	MO	4	300	Liberty
Calhoun	Willis	42	VA	Albermarle	Calhoun, Robert	Audrain	MO	4	967	Mexico
Caliway	Lorenzo D	22	TN	Sumner	[blank]	[blank]	MO	3	1006	Kingston
Callaway	Jacob	19	MO	Chariton	Warden, Congreve	Chariton	MO	1	635	Brunswick
Callaway	Milton	30	MO	Howard	Callaway, Achillis	Carroll	MO	2	370	Chillicothe
Callaway	Nathaniel	31	MO	Callaway	Arnold, C P	Callaway	MO	6	620	Wellsville
Calloway	Aaron	20	MO	Polk	[blank]	[blank]	MO	5	466	Springfield
Calloway	Samuel	28	VA	/	Baily, Robt	Boone	MO	3	562	Jefferson City
Calloway	Tyler	22	VA	Henry	Calloway, Stephen	Howard	MO	5	610	Booneville
Calvin	Thomas	20	MO	Boone	Woodfolk, Charles; dec'd	Boone	MO	2	526	Columbia
Calwell	John	17	MO	Monroe	Fox, Joseph C	Monroe	MO	3	147	Hannibal
Cameron	Jacob	24	KY	[blank]	Cameron, Ewen	Benton	MO	4	133	Lexington

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Camp	Jerry	20	MO	Warren	Camp, Joseph	Warren	MO	6	128	Troy
Campbell	Aaron	23	MO	Ray	Campbell, Jeremiah	Ray	MO	5	127	Richmond
Campbell	Alexander	22	MO	Lafayette	Davis, Joseph	Lafayette	MO	5	362	Sedalia
Campbell	Charles	19	MO	Howard	Stapleton, William	Howard	MO	5	807	Tipton
Campbell	Denis	22	MO	Howard	Seebry, Uriah	Howard	MO	5	799	Tipton
Campbell	James	27	VA	Richmond	Free	Cooper	MO	5	862	Tipton
Campbell	Moses	19	[?]	[?]	Campbell, [?]	Cooper	MO	5	741	Tipton
Campbell	Moses	22	MO	Lincoln	Campbell, Peter H	Warren	MO	6	169	Troy
Camplin	Henry	45	VA	Fauquier	Camplin, E G	Boone	MO	3	456	Jefferson City
Canada	Louis	26	VA	Madison	Hurt, O	Saline	MO	5	212	Sedalia
Canole	Claiborne	18	MO	Howard	Canole, Charles B	Howard	MO	5	838	Tipton
Card	Levin	25	MO	Callaway	Card, John	Callaway	MO	4	840	Mexico
Carey	Cyrus	45	VA	Bedford	Barnes, John	Carroll	MO	2	183	Carrollton
Carey	Frank	42	VA	Powhatan	Zeller, Oliver	Cooper	MO	5	785	Tipton
Carey	George	24	MO	Monroe	Carey, S Q	Howard	MO	4	369	Macon
Carey	Green	21	KY	/	Carlton, William	Boone	MO	3	608	Jefferson City
Cargo	Willis	25	MO	Daviess	Cargo, John	Daviess	MO	3	1035	Kingston
Carlin	Henry	20	KY	Spencer	[blank]	[blank]	MO	5	153	Rolla
Carlton	Alfred	18	MO	Callaway	Carlton, Thomas	Callaway	MO	3	829	Jefferson City
Carnaham	Silas	22	AR	Washington	Carnaham, Adam	Washington	AR	5	526	Springfield
Carpenter	Edmund	26	VA	Fauquier	Carpenter, Jas L	Boone	MO	3	480	Jefferson City
Carpenter	George	35	KY	Christian	Carpenter, James	Benton	MO	5	342	Sedalia
Carr	Benjamin	19	MO	Marion	Ellis, John	Marion	MO	3	23	Hannibal
Carr	Eli	28	VA	Albemarle	Piper, Wm	Saline	MO	5	270	Sedalia
Carr	George	20	MO	Pike	Carr, William	Pike	MO	6	623	Wellsville
Carr	Jack	24	VA	Faquier	Carr, John	Lincoln	MO	6	52	Troy
Carr	Samuel	17	MO	Cole	Onmor, James L	[blank]	MO	6	711	Jefferson City
Carr	Samuel L	17	MO	Cole	Minor, James L	Cole	MO	3	393	Jefferson City
Carrico	Arch	22	MO	Pettis	Carrico, James	Benton	MO	5	325	Sedalia
Carrico	Chas	45	KY	Hopkins	Carrico, Jas L	Benton	MO	5	335	Sedalia
Carrieo	Nicholas G	20	MO	Carroll	Carrieo, Geo N	Carroll	MO	2	185	Carrollton
Carrington	Judge	40	VA	Buckingham	Stanly, Theo	Cole	MO	3	679	Jefferson City
Carson	Charles	25	KY	Mount Vernon	Carson, John	Buchanan	MO	3	320	Ironton
Carson	Harrison	22	KY	Scott	Carson, J T	Howard	MO	2	739	Fayette
Carson	Richard	20	MO	Howard	Mauzey, Stark	Chariton	MO	1	657	Brunswick
Carson	Solomon	35	VA	[blank]	Carson, Benjamin	Callaway	MO	3	868	Jefferson City
Carter	Abner	33	VA	Albemarle	Carter, John	Lincoln	MO	6	116	Troy
Carter	Allen	21	KY	Hopkins	Rail, Jesse	Pulaski	MO	5	160	Rolla
Carter	Daniel W	26	VA	Anibron [?]	Carter, John; Sen	Pike	MO	6	100	Troy
Carter	Elias	18	MO	St Clair	Carter, Eliza	St Clair	MO	2	434	Clinton
Carter	Frank	28	VA	[blank]	Carter, Edwin H	Lafayette	MO	4	118	Lexington
Carter	George	29	MO	Boone	Cromwell, Richard	Boone	MO	2	451	Columbia
Carter	Granville	40	KY	Scott	Thompson, Minter	Pettis	MO	5	410	Sedalia

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Carter	Henry	21	MO	Cooper	Lacy, William; Dr	Saline	MO	5	369	Sedalia
Carter	Henry	50	VA	Halifax	Bolton, M; Mrs	Cole	MO	3	652	Jefferson City
Carter	Isaac C	26	MO	Boone	Cromwell, Richard	Boone	MO	3	889	Jefferson City
Carter	James	35	VA	Amherst	Reed, William	Cooper	MO	1	413	Booneville
Carter	Jeremiah	22	MO	St Charles	Carter, Kit; heirs	St Charles	MO	6	260	Troy
Carter	Jim	19	MO	Lafayette	Kincade, Wm	Saline	MO	5	434	Sedalia
Carter	John	21	MO	Ray	Carter, Landon	Ray	MO	2	391	Chillicothe
Carter	John	23	TN	[blank]	Harrison, John	Audrain	MO	4	1037	Mexico
Carter	John	30	KY	Scott	Thompson, Monroe	Pettis	MO	5	435	Sedalia
Carter	John R	23	VA	Amherst	Carter, John	Lincoln	MO	6	125	Troy
Carter	Jonas	18	MO	Saline	Higginsen, Dan'l	Saline	MO	4	641	Marshall
Carter	Joseph	37	VA	Pittsylvania	unknown	[blank]	MO	6	279	Troy
Carter	Lewis	18	MO	Marion	Barkley, Levi	Marion	MO	3	28	Hannibal
Carter	Lewis	19	MO	Pettis	Forbes, Andrew	Pettis	MO	5	428	Sedalia
Carter	Lewis	21	VA	Albemarle	Carter, John	Lincoln	MO	6	141	Troy
Carter	Morton	26	VA	[faded]	Free	Cooper	MO	1	390	Booneville
Carter	Peter	19	MO	St Francis	Carter William	St Francis	MO	3	332	Ironton
Carter	Robert	21	VA	Albemarle	Carter, John	Lincoln	MO	6	131	Troy
Carter	Robert	33	VA	Ambos [?]	Carter, John; Sen	Pike	MO	6	97	Troy
Carter	Sandy	28	KY	[blank]	Bradford, Austin	Boone	MO	2	530	Columbia
Carter	Spencer	30	VA	Albemarle	Carter, John	Lincoln	MO	6	114	Troy
Carter	Thomas	20	VA	[blank]	Counsellor, Elisabeth	Lafayette	MO	4	158	Lexington
Carter	Thomas	35	MO	Ralls	Guthrie, Samuel	Ralls	MO	3	198	Hannibal
Carter	Warner	22	VA	Albemarle	Carter, John	Licoln	MO	6	139	Troy
Carter	Warren	22	VA	Albemarle	Carter, John	Licoln	MO	6	139	Troy
Carter	William	18	MO	Boone	Cromwell, Richard	Boone	MO	3	915	Kansas City
Carter	William	18	MO	Boone	Cromwell, Richard	Boon	MO	3	965	Kansas City
Carter	William	24	MO	Callaway	Phillips, Hiram	Boone	MO	2	468	Columbia
Carter	William	30	VA	Louisa	Ragland, Wm	Cooper	MO	1	478	Booneville
Carter	Winston	26	VA	Albemarle	Carter, John	Lincoln	MO	6	143	Troy
Carter	Wm	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	MO	3	989	[blank]
Cartright	Henry	27	KY	Caldwell	Cartright, Joseph; Dr	Pettis	MO	5	381	Sedalia
Carver	Frank	29	MO	Pike	Carver, William	Audrain	MO	6	674	Wellsville
Cary	Daniel	24	VA	Norfolk	Carter, Jo	Lafayette	MO	4	93	Lexington
Case	John	21	MO	Benton	Case, John	Benton	MO	5	345	Sedalia
Case	Nelson	30	TN	Monroe	Case, Alfred	Laclede	MO	4	54	Lebanon
Casey	Daniel	48	VA	Gloucester	Hays, Daniel	Chariton	MO	1	710	Brunswick
Cason	Albert	20	MO	Howard	Cason, George	Howard	MO	2	1049	Glasgow
Cason	Anthony	28	MO	Cole	Cason, Carter B	Howard	MO	2	955	Glasgow
Cason	Dannel	26	MO	Howard	Cason, Henry	Howard	MO	2	1047	Glasgow
Cason	George	23	MO	Howard	[blank]	[blank]	MO	2	1053	Glasgow
Cason	Henry	20	[blank]	Callaway	Cason, Benjamin	Callaway	MO	3	837	Jefferson City
Cason	Jack	18	MO	Howard	Cason, George	Howard	MO	4	425	Macon

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Cason	Jack	24	MO	Howard	Cason, Benjamin C	Howard	MO	2	1052	Glasgow
Cason	Martin	22	MO	Howard	Cason, George	Howard	MO	2	1059	Glasgow
Cason	Milton	23	MO	Howard	Cason, George	Howard	MO	4	426	Macon
Cason	Moses	24	MO	Howard	Cason, George	Howard	MO	2	1058	Glasgow
Cason	Richard	18	MO	Chariton	Cason, Widow	Carroll	MO	1	696	Brunswick
Cason	Rob	20	MO	Howard	Cason, John A	Howard	MO	2	1048	Glasgow
Cason	Samuel	18	MO	Howard	Cason, Benjamin	Howard	MO	6	364	Warrensberg
Cason	Samuel	18	MO	Howard	Cason, Benjamin	Howard	MO	6	777	Warrensberg
Cason	Tom	20	MO	Howard	Cason, John A	Howard	MO	2	1051	Glasgow
Cass	Lewis	15	MO	Marion	White, John; Dr	Marion	MO	3	44	Hannibal
Casselman	Lafayette	39	KY	Henry	Casselman, Elvira; Mrs	Boone	MO	2	503	Columbia
Caton	Wesley	20	MO	St Charles	Caton, Jessee	St Charles	MO	6	160	Troy
Catron	Addison	22	MO	[blank]	Catron, Patsy	Lafayette	MO	4	99	Lexington
Cavanaugh	Albert	30	MO	Cooper	Kingsbury, Horrace	Howard	MO	5	758	Tipton
Cavil	George	25	VA	Prince Edward	Gillam, Woodson	Saline	MO	4	642	Marshall
Cayce	Andrew	18	MO	St Francis	Cayce, M P	St Francis	MO	3	356	Ironton
Cayton	William	39	MO	Washington	Gregor, William	St Francis	MO	2	570	Farmington
Chadwell	Daniel	18	MO	St Genevieve	Chadwell, Gideon	St. Genevieve	MO	5	169	St Genevieve
Chambers	Benjamin	22	NC	Green	Chambers, Henry	Green	NC	3	331	Ironton
Chancellor	Henry	19	MO	Howard	Chancellor, Wm	Howard	MO	1	419	Booneville
Chancellor	Collins	26	VA	Fauquier	Diggs, Catharine Miss	Howard	MO	2	974	Glasgow
Chandler	Charles	30	MO	Macon	Chandler, Fountain	Macon	MO	3	1175	Macon
Chandler	James	31	MO	Marion	Sites, William	Marion	MO	3	174	Hannibal
Chandler	Wesley	20	MO	Monroe	Chandler, Fountain	Monroe	MO	5	8	Paris
Chandley	Mack	38	[?]	[?]	Moore, Henry [?]	Cooper	MO	5	738	Tipton
Chaney	John	36	NC	Caswell	Chaney, W H	Callaway	MO	3	881	Jefferson City
Chapin	Alfred	16	MO	Callaway	Chafin, Nathan	Callaway	MO	3	583	Jefferson City
Chapin	Samuel	19	MO	Callaway	Chafin, Madison	Callaway	MO	3	584	Jefferson City
Chapman	Braxton	20	VA	Louisa	Ragland, Wm	Cooper	MO	1	445	Booneville
Chapman	Elias	26	VA	unknown	Chapman, Chas	Chariton	MO	1	727	Brunswick
Chapman	Henry	32	MD	[blank]	Garrett, John E	Lafayette	MO	4	78	Lexington
Chappel	Banister	33	VA	Halifax	Smith, J L	Cole	MO	3	855	Jefferson City
Chappel	Briton	42	VA	Prince Edward	Chappel, Mary; Miss	Callaway	MO	3	828	Jefferson City
Chappell	Charles	18	MO	Warren	Chappell, Isaiah	Warren	MO	6	145	Troy
Charlston	Scott	18	MO	Cooper	Wing, Freeman	Cooper	MO	5	660	Booneville
Charlton	Jubiter	40	VA	Tazewell [?]	Percy, Andy	Montgomery	MO	6	588	Wellsville
Charston	Scott	18	MO	Cooper	Wing, Freeman	Cooper	MO	5	660	Booneville
Chatman	Henry	24	TN	Sumner	Hamilton, A B	Lafayette	MO	4	230	Lexington
Chatman	Henry	24	TN	Sumner	Hamilton, A B	Lafayette	MO	4	230	Lexington
Chawning	Nathaniel	21	MO	Pike	Chawning, Jane; Mrs	Monroe	MO	3	193	Hannibal
Cheatham	David	38	VA	Chesterfield	Cheatham, Henry	Franklin	MO	6	495	Washington
Cheatham	Lee	39	VA	Chesterfield	Cheatham, William	Franklin	MO	6	513	Washington
Cheshier	Solomon	26	TN	Jefferson	Cheshier, Presley	Caldwell	MO	3	1063	Kingston

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Chesnut	Simon	21	MO	Cooper	[?]	Cooper	MO	5	692	Tipton
Chesser	Jackson	42	VA	Amelia	Bell, F M	Linn	MO	4	19	Laclede
Chetister	David	21	VA	/	Douglas, Henry	Cooper	MO	1	516	Booneville
Childs	George	45	VA	Louisa	Walker, Green	Cooper	MO	5	752	Tipton
Childs	Peter	25	KY	Mercer	Tindle, Thomas	Howard	MO	5	808	Tipton
Chiles	Farral	46	VA	Louisa	Chiles; Dr	Franklin	MO	6	503	Washington
Chiles	Patrick	21	MO	Franklin	Chiles; Dr	Franklin	MO	6	529	Washington
Chiles	Roderick	28	VA	[blank]	Chiles; Dr	Franklin	MO	6	530	Washington
Chiles	Spencer	17	MO	Franklin	Chiles; Dr	Franklin	MO	6	491	Washington
Chilez	John	44	VA	[blank]	King, William	Randolph	MO	3	1142	Macon
Chilton	Francis Marion	22	MO	Randolph	Chelton, John	Randolph	MO	4	550	Macon
Chilton	Robert	24	AL	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	MO	5	149	Rolla
Chism	Ananias	29	AR	Desha	Wyley, James	Desha	AR	3	379	Ironton
Chism	Fount	18	MO	Morgan	Chism; Widow	Morgan	MO	5	912	Tipton
Chism	Robert	21	MO	Cooper	Chism, Michael	Morgan	MO	5	924	Tipton
Chrisman	Jack	25	VA	Rockingham	Malory, Newton	Lafayette	MO	4	120	Lexington
Christain	William	45	KY	Scott	Christain, Polly; Mrs	Randolph	MO	4	523	Macon
Christenberry	William	38	NC	Burke	Fowler, Simon	Benton	MO	5	298	Sedalia
Christian	General	25	MO	Randolph	Christian, N B	Randolph	MO	4	421	Macon
Christian	James	18	MO	Lincoln	French, Hiram	Lincoln	MO	6	310	Troy
Christian	Miles	26	VA	Campbell	Thompson, Monroe	Pettis	MO	5	436	Sedalia
Christopher	Moses	23	VA	Bedford	Courtney, Peter	Pettis	MO	5	413	Sedalia
Clagsbery	Samuel	40	VA	Augusta	Denny, James [?]	Howard	MO	2	1031	Glasgow
Claig	George	19	KS	Ft Scott	Free	Benton	MO	5	344	Sedalia
Clare	Albert	22	MO	Lincoln	Clare, John	Montgomery	MO	6	594	Wellsville
Clark	Aaron	18	MO	Howard	Herndon, A J	Howard	MO	4	800	Mexico
Clark	Aaron	18	MO	Howard	Herndon, A J	Howard	MO	6	820	Mexico
Clark	Alexander	20	MO	Lafayette	Chrisman, Joseph	Lafayette	MO	4	242	Lexington
Clark	Charles	19	MO	St Louis	Lee, John W	Howard	MO	1	484	Booneville
Clark	Charles	36	VA	Patrick	Parks, Levi; estate	Boone	MO	4	498	Macon
Clark	Clemens	43	MO	Howard	Hinton, David	Lafayette	MO	5	400	Sedalia
Clark	Clemens	43	MO	Howard	Hinton, David	[blank]	MO	6	804	Sedalia
Clark	David	40	KY	Pemberton	Clark, Benjamin	Boone	MO	4	1012	Mexico
Clark	David	2[?]	[faded]	[faded]	[faded], Washington	Cooper	MO	1	399	Booneville
Clark	George	28	KY	Fayette	Weathers, John A	Howard	MO	2	596	Fayette
Clark	Henderson	24	MO	Cooper	Hayden, Marian; Mrs	Cooper	MO	1	566	Booneville
Clark	Jackson	20	MO	Linn	Hannan, John	Linn	MO	4	11	Laclede
Clark	John	18	VA	Culpepper	Garnett, Mrs	Saline	MO	4	652	Marshall
Clark	John	22	MO	Callaway	Anderson, James	Calloway	MO	3	289	Hermann
Clark	Lewis	39	VA	Chesterfield	Menafee, Robert	Linn	MO	4	38	Laclede
Clark	Preston	18	MO	Pettis	Thompson, Me??	Pettis	MO	5	216	Sedalia
Clark	Robert	22	KY	Madison	Burnham, John	Boone	MO	2	480	Columbia
Clark	Thomas	44	KY	Clark	Robinson, Roger	Randolph	MO	4	509	Macon

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Clark	Vinct	31	KY	Clark	Clark, R B	Ray	MO	4	198	Lexington
Clark	Willam H	24	KY	Mercer	[blank]	Cooper	MO	5	133	Rolla
Clark	William	18	MO	Perry	Clark, Francis	Perry	MO	2	91	Cape Girardeau
Clark	William	19	MO	Marion	Keser, Peter	Marion	MO	3	77	Hannibal
Clarke	Noah	18	MO	Montgomery	Pierson, Christopher; Doct	Montgomery	MO	6	612	Wellsville
Clarkson	William	18	MO	Boone	Clarkson, John	Boone	MO	3	529	Jefferson City
Clarkster	Busrod	27	LA	[blank]	Clarkster, Henry; dec'd	Boone	MO	4	74	Lexington
Clarkston	Edmund	28	KY	Davis	Clarkston, James	Mississippi	MO	2	286	Charleston
Clarkston	Joseph	19	MO	Jackson	Hunter, James	Jackson	MO	2	985	Glasgow
Clay	Henry	17	MO	Camden	Murphy, William	Camden	MO	3	806	Jefferson City
Clay	Henry	18	MO	Franklin	Breckenridge, Assa	Franklin	MO	6	533	Washington
Clay	Henry	18	MO	Callaway	Briant, Joseph Y	Callaway	MO	3	878	Jefferson City
Clay	Henry	18	MO	Howard	Clay, John	Howard	MO	2	883	Fulton
Clay	Henry	18	MO	Howard	Fristen, Thomas	Howard	MO	4	579	Marshall
Clay	Henry	18	MO	Marion	Hayden, Delia	Marion	MO	3	225	Hannibal
Clay	Henry	18	MO	Monroe	Hickman, Hugh	Monroe	MO	3	241	Hannibal
Clay	Henry	19	MO	Howard	Smith, Joel	Howard	MO	1	420	Booneville
Clay	Henry	20	MO	Cooper	Coldwell, Phineas	Cooper	MO	5	652	Booneville
Clay	Henry	20	MO	Platte	Hughes, A W	Platte	MO	2	168	Carrollton
Clay	Henry	20	MO	Cooper	Walker, James H	Cooper	MO	5	625	Booneville
Clay	Henry	21	MO	Morgan	Drain, Anthony	Boone	MO	2	652	Fayette
Clay	Henry	21	KY	/	Hubberd, William	Boone	MO	3	574	Jefferson City
Clay	Henry	21	TN	Memphis	Miller, John G; estate	Cooper	MO	1	417	Booneville
Clay	Henry	24	MO	Randolph	Taylor, John B	Randolph	MO	4	529	Macon
Clay	Henry	35	MO	Callaway	Berry, Margaret	Osage	MO	3	864	Jefferson City
Clay	Lindsay	18	MO	St Francis	Clay, Wade H	St Francis	MO	2	563	Farmington
Clay	Robert W	20	KY	Scott	Paul, Sam	Saline	MO	4	717	Marshall
Clay	Sam	18	MO	Cooper	Coldwell, Phineas	Cooper	MO	5	655	Booneville
Clay	William H	17	MO	Monroe	Randall, Noah M	Monroe	MO	3	201	Hannibal
Clay	William H	18	VA	unknown	Grear, Alexander	Johnson	MO	6	388	Warrensberg
Claybrook	Allen	34	KY	Mason	Claybrook, Francis	Clay	MO	4	314	Liberty
Clayton	Alfred	19	MO	Carroll	Wilcoxen, Harrison	Carroll	MO	2	359	Chillicothe
Clayton	Jim	24	MO	Carroll	Clinkscoly, Robert H	Boone	MO	2	483	Columbia
Clemmins	Spencer	29	KY	Mason	Mance, Isiah	Ray	MO	2	341	Chillicothe
Cleveland	Josiah	16	MO	Randolph	Cleveland, Jane E; Mrs	Randolph	MO	4	518	Macon
Clinkscale	Charles	45	VA	Henry	Clinkscale, Samuel	Carroll	MO	2	274	Carrollton
Clinkscale	Richard	25	MO	Carroll	Coats, Robert	Carroll	MO	2	275	Carrollton
Clinton	David	21	MO	Boone	Samuals, Warren	Randolph	MO	4	358	Macon
Clue	Charles	43	KY	Oldham	Clues, Michael; heirs	Monroe	MO	4	880	Mexico
Clyburn	Henry	27	TN	/	Clyburn, John	Cole	MO	3	792	Jefferson City
Coats	Lemuel	18	MO	Randolph	Coats, Tuncel	Randolph	MO	4	567	Macon
Coats	Tom	34	MO	Pettis	Forbes, Andrew	Pettis	MO	5	427	Sedalia
Cobb	Fielding	22	VA	Albemarle	Cobb, Thomas	Saline	MO	4	658	Marshall

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Cobb	Joseph	28	MO	Cape Girardeau	Cobb, Alexander	Perry	MO	2	16	Cape Girardeau
Cobbs	Charles S	22	MO	Perry	Cobbs, A M	Perry	MO	2	57	Cape Girardeau
Cochran	Benjamin	25	MO	Lincoln	Cochran, Andrew	Lincoln	MO	6	199	Troy
Cochran	Ezekeil	20	MO	Lincoln	Cochran, Andrew	Lincoln	MO	6	197	Troy
Cochran	Frank	38	KY	Mercer	Cochran, Nancy; Mrs	Boone	MO	2	439	Columbia
Cochran	Henry	22	MO	Lincoln	Cochran, Andrew	Lincoln	MO	6	198	Troy
Cochran	Richard	30	VA	Meely	Cochran, William	Boone	MO	5	805	Tipton
Cochran	Thomas	36	VA	unknown	Cochran, Andrew	Lincoln	MO	6	252	Troy
Cochran	Winston	28	VA	Spotsylvania	Cochran, Andrew	Lincoln	MO	6	245	Troy
Cockerill	Wilson	22	MO	Howard	Cockerill, Thomas	Howard	MO	4	904	Mexico
Cockerrill	Charly	19	MO	Chariton	Cockerrill, H A	Howard	MO	2	975	Glasgow
Cockerrill	Henry	25	TN	Hardin	Cockerrill, H Clg[?]	Howard	MO	2	999	Glasgow
Cockrill	Wilson	16	MO	Platte	Cockrill, Jerry V; estate	Clinton	MO	5	38	Plattsburg
Coffee	Andrew	28	MO	Lincoln	Coffee, Owen	Lincoln	MO	6	336	Troy
Coffee	Joseph	48	KY	Stanford	Coffee, Owen	Lincoln	MO	6	331	Troy
Colbert	Antony	33	KY	Jefferson	Colbert, William	Lincoln	MO	6	270	Troy
Coldwell	Levi	26	KY	Scott	Smith, Levi; decd	Boone	MO	2	518	Columbia
Cole	Edmun	18	KY	Scott	Wethers, Hannah; Mrs	Saline	MO	4	654	Marshall
Cole	George	30	MO	Washington	[blank]	St Francis	MO	2	568	Farmington
Cole	Harvey	29	MO	Callaway	Nisbeth, Thomas B	Callaway	MO	6	534	Washington
Cole	Henry	21	MO	Washington	Cole, John	Washington	MO	2	580	Farmington
Cole	Henry	27	MO	Johnson	Davis, Wm L	Saline	MO	2	363	Chillicothe
Cole	Joseph	17	MO	Washington	Cole, William	Washington	MO	3	346	Ironton
Cole	Samuel	18	MO	St Louis	White, John R	Howard	MO	2	687	Fayette
Coleman	Charles	38	MO	Boone	McC[??]athy, James	Boone	MO	2	515	Columbia
Coleman	Cornelius	20	MO	Cooper	Ellis, Wm; Dr [?]	Cooper	MO	5	702	Tipton
Coleman	Cyrus	30	MO	Howard	Kingsbury, Horace	Howard	MO	1	490	Booneville
Coleman	Edward	29	VA	[blank]	Wilkerson, Thomas	Franklin	MO	6	493	Washington
Coleman	James	33	MO	Pettis	Craven, Ewing	Pettis	MO	5	275	Sedalia
Coleman	James	37	VA	Prince Edward	Philip, Allen	Monroe	MO	4	552	Macon
Coleman	John	38	KY	Fayette	Emerson, William	Saline	MO	5	794	Tipton
Coleman	Joseph	50	NC	Person	Dixon, Levi	Cole	MO	3	733	Jefferson City
Coleman	Thomas	20	MO	Ralls	Greathouse, William	Ralls	MO	3	6	Hannibal
Coleman	William	27	KY	/	Bruce, A F	Saline	MO	5	295	Sedalia
Colins	Henderson	22	MO	Cole	Bolton, Miss Lonia	Cole	MO	3	408	Jefferson City
Collier	Lewis	27	[blank]	[blank]	Collier, Marion	Randolph	MO	3	1141	Macon
Collins	Charles	26	KY	Bourbon	Collins, Charles	Johnson	MO	6	387	Warrensberg
Collins	Charles	35	KY	Clark	Elliott, Edmund	Cooper	MO	1	411	Booneville
Collins	Elza	34	MO	Howard	Collins, Kertly	Randolph	MO	4	451	Macon
Collins	George	30	MO	Randolph	Collins, Kertley	Randolph	MO	4	446	Macon
Collins	Grundy	44	VA	Orange	Collins, Rubin; heirs	Randolph	MO	4	481	Macon
Collins	Henderson	22	MO	Cole	Bolton, Leona; Miss	Cole	MO	6	722	Jefferson City
Collins	Henry	23	MO	Saline	Jones, James	Saline	MO	4	725	Marshall

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Collins	James	19	MO	Howard	Brown, Barnett	Howard	MO	2	949	Glasgow
Collins	James	28	MO	Boone	Bolton, Lydia; Miss	Cole	MO	3	741	Jefferson City
Collins	Joseph	37	MO	Warren	Elliott, Henry	St Charles	MO	6	509	Washington
Collins	Moses	34	MO	Charito	Collins, M B	Howard	MO	2	1037	Glasgow
Collins	Sandy	19	MO	Salne	Jones, James	Saline	MO	4	643	Marshall
Collins	William	22	VA	Prince Edward	Goldin, John	Saline	MO	4	673	Marshall
Collins	William	26	VA	Madison	Duvall, George D	Lafayette	MO	4	252	Lexington
Collins	William Francis	20	MO	Johnson	Collins, Charles T	Johnson	MO	6	394	Warrensberg
Collins	Milam	18	MO	Cooper	Elliott, E P	Cooper	MO	1	501	Booneville
Collins	Milem	18	MO	Cooper	Elliott, E P	Cooper	MO	1	501	Booneville
Collins	Milford	42	KY	Clark	Elliott, E P	Cooper	MO	1	503	Booneville
Colston	Edwin	21	MO	Howard	Colston, Jno D	Daviess	MO	3	1012	Kingston
Colston	George	24	/	/	Colston, Jno D	Daviess	MO	3	1028	Kingston
Columbus	Christopher	38	VA	[blank]	Robb, John; Dr	Cape Girardeau	MO	2	81	Cape Girardeau
Colyer	Antony	18	MO	Cape Girardeau	Colyer, Susan	Cape Girardeau	MO	2	73	Cape Girardeau
Colyer	Henderson	20	MO	Cape Girardeau	Colyer, William	Cape Girardeau	MO	2	68	Cape Girardeau
Colyer [marked out]	Anthony [marked out]	18	MO	Cape Girardeau	Colyer, Susan	Cape Girardeau	MO	2	59	Cape Girardeau
Combs	Edward	19	KY	Fleming	Combs, Asa	Hannibal	MO	3	223	Hannibal
Combs	James	19	KY	Unknown	Combs, Amos	Lafayette	MO	6	367	Warrensberg
Combs	James	19	KY	[blank]	Combs, Amos	Lafayette	MO	6	780	Warrensberg
Combs	James W	19	KY	Logan	Hite, James	Miller	MO	5	141	Rolla
Combs	Moses	25	MO	Marion	Ellis, John	Marion	MO	3	29	Hannibal
Combs	Washington	18	MO	Marion	Ellis, John	Marion	MO	3	24	Hannibal
Conger	Ransom	23	MO	Callaway	Conger, John	Callaway	MO	3	773	Jefferson City
Conger	William	21	MO	Callaway	Conger, John	Callaway	MO	3	774	Jefferson City
Conley	Henry	18	MO	Boone	Conley, John	Boone	MO	4	1089	Mexico
Conley	Martin	25	MO	Boone	Conley, John	Boone	MO	4	1090	Mexico
Conley	Richard	25	MO	Boone	Conley, John	Boone	MO	4	1088	Mexico
Connelley	Richard	18	MO	Boone	Conelley, John	Boone	MO	4	489	Macon
Conner	Riley	18	MO	Lincoln	Conner, E; Widow	St Charles	MO	6	170	Troy
Conns	Rollin	43	AL	Madison	Conns, James	Shelby	MO	3	327	Ironton
Conway	Willis	29	MO	Boone	Conway, Benjamin	Boone	MO	3	437	Jefferson City
Conyers	Henry	20	MO	Ray	Conyers, Darias [?]	Ray	MO	5	121	Richmond
Cook	George W	29	VA	[blank]	Pickett, Hiram	Shelby	MO	3	215	Hannibal
Cook	Isaac	18	MO	Randolph	Cook, Giles F	Randolph	MO	4	539	Macon
Cook	Oscar R	4[?]	VA	Fairfax	[faded]	Cooper	MO	1	385	Booneville
Cook	Squire	20	MO	Boone	Philips, John F; Col	Pettis	MO	5	448	Sedalia
Cook	William	21	MO	Taney[?]	Cook, James; Mr	Greene	MO	5	545	Springfield
Cook	Wm	19	MO	Boone	Hickman, Wm L	Boone	MO	2	497	Columbia
Cooker	Simon	20	AR	Marion	[blank]	[blank]	MO	5	487	Springfield
Cooley	Jim	39	MO	Boone	Cooley, Francis	Boone	MO	2	545	Columbia
Coon	Zip	18	VA	/	Elliott, A P	Howard	MO	3	645	Jefferson City
Coons	Thomas	21	MO	Callaway	Coons, Jacob	Audrain	MO	4	944	Mexico



Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Cooper	Alfred	27	VA	Henry	Rea, Joseph H	Carroll	MO	2	268	Carrollton
Cooper	Benjamin	24	MO	Saline	Durnett, William	Saline	MO	5	263	Sedalia
Cooper	Daniel	35	VA	Henry	Disart [?], Thos	Saline	MO	5	425	Sedalia
Cooper	George	18	MO	Howard	Cooper, Andrew	Howard	MO	2	727	Fayette
Cooper	Henry	18	MO	Howard	Cooper, Andrew	Howard	MO	2	726	Fayette
Cooper	Henry	22	MO	Lincoln	Cooper, William	Lincoln	MO	6	39	Troy
Cooper	Henry	22	MO	Lincoln	Cooper, William	Lincoln	MO	6	862	Troy
Cooper	James	16	MO	Saline	Dearet, William	Saline	MO	3	911	Kansas City
Cooper	James	16	MO	Saline	Dearet, William	Seline	MO	3	961	Kansas City
Cooper	James	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	MO	3	985	[blank]
Cooper	Jefferson	26	MO	Johnson	Cooper, Owen	Johnson	MO	6	368	Warrensberg
Cooper	Jefferson	26	MO	Johnson	Cooper, Owen	Johnson	MO	6	781	Warrensberg
Cooper	Johnson	26	MO	Johnson	Cooper, Owen	Johnson	MO	6	781	Warrensberg
Cooper	Lewis	19	MO	Johnson	Cooper, Daniel	Johnson	MO	5	243	Sedalia
Cooper	Peter	22	MO	Randolph	Owens, Thos H B	Randolph	MO	4	482	Macon
Cooper	Robert	22	MO	Howard	Cooper, Luther	Howard	MO	2	725	Fayette
Cooper	Wilson	23	MO	Saline	Hamm, Strother	Saline	MO	4	672	Marshall
Cooper	Wm H	22	MO	Miller	Dooly, Esom B	Miller	MO	3	654	Jefferson City
Coots	John	21	MO	Boone	Coots, James	Boone	MO	3	1118	Macon
Coppage	Stephen	27	VA	Cumberland	Coppage, John Y [?]	Livingston	MO	3	1026	Kingston
Corby	John	18	MO	Platte	Nailers, Fountain	Cass	MO	3	906	Kansas City
Corby	John	18	MO	Platte	Nailors, Fountain	Cass	MO	3	956	Kansas City
Corby	John	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	Nailor, Fountain	Cass	MO	3	980	Kansas City
Cord	Perry D	17	KY	Casey	McCord, Frank	Monroe	MO	3	127	Hannibal
Corden	Henry	20	MO	St Charles	Cordon, Thomas	Warren	MO	6	107	Troy
Corkell	Benton	17	MO	Platte	Corkell, Fielding; heirs	Platte	MO	5	61	Plattsburg
Corkill	Fremont	16	MO	Platte	Corkell, Fielding; heirs	Platte	MO	5	62	Plattsburg
Coroden	Charles	18	MO	Boone	Todd, David; decd	Boone	MO	2	499	Columbia
Cosby	Overton	18	MO	Cooper	Ragland, Kelly	Cooper	MO	1	466	Booneville
Cothingham	James	18	KY	Henry	Cothingham, George	Monroe	MO	3	1157	Macon
Cottell	Ira	44	MO	Pike	Free	Chariton	MO	1	603	Brunswick
Cotton	James	20	MO	Marion	Lakeman, Robt F	Shelby	MO	3	113	Hannibal
Countee	Geoge	22	KY	Marion	Bruce, Aron	Saline	MO	4	747	Marshall
Coutan	Henry	18	MO	Randolph	Coutan, Hogy	Howard	MO	5	406	Sedalia
Coutan	Henry	18	MO	Randolph	Coutan, Hozy	Howard	MO	6	810	Sedalia
Cove	Cyrus	39	VA	Orange	Conway, Fred R	Boone	MO	2	491	Columbia
Covert	Alexander	28	MO	Boone	Harris, Robert	Cooper	MO	5	910	Tipton
Covington	Stephen	23	MO	Howard	Brashear, Lilburn	Howard	MO	5	844	Tipton
Cowan	Henry	30	KY	Scott	Conrad, David	Monroe	MO	3	83	Hannibal
Cowell	Lewis	39	VA	Fluvanna	Cowell, William	Chariton	MO	1	738	Brunswick
Cowherd	Harrison	22	MO	[blank]	Cowherd, David T	Monroe	MO	4	1020	Mexico
Cowherd	Squire	24	MO	Monroe	Cowherd, Benjamin	Monroe	MO	4	889	Mexico
Cox	Edmund P	28	MO	Carroll	Herndon, Wm J	Carroll	MO	2	313	Chillicothe

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Cox	Edward P	28	MO	Carroll	Hundon, Wm J	Carroll	MO	6	690	Chillicothe
Cox	Eli C	49	VA	Fauquier	Cox, Thompson	Lincoln	MO	6	229	Troy
Cox	Frederick	15	MO	Lincoln	Cox, Thompson	Lincoln	MO	6	221	Troy
Cox	Henry	16	MO	Lincoln	Cox, Thompson	Lincoln	MO	6	222	Troy
Cox	Jackson	45	TN	[blank]	Cox, Joseph	Polk	MO	5	491	Springfield
Cox	Jesse W	39	VA	Fauquier	Cox, Thompson	Lincoln	MO	6	228	Troy
Cox	Jessee W	39	VA	Fauquier	Cox, Thompson	Lincoln	MO	6	228	Troy
Cox	Samuel	42	SC	Lawrence Dist	Cox, J R	Greene	MO	5	530	Springfield
Coyl	Washington	50	KY	Bourbon	Coyl, John	Audrain	MO	6	626	Wellsville
Craghead	Henry	35	KY	[blank]	Craghead, S	Callaway	MO	4	1010	Mexico
Craghead	Nelson	43	KY	Washington	Craghead, Isaiah Washington	Callaway	MO	2	845	Fulton
Craig	Ephraim	35	MO	Chariton	Plunket, Green	Chariton	MO	1	691	Brunswick
Craig	George	35	MO	Chariton	Wallace, James	Chariton	MO	1	692	Brunswick
Craig	Isaac	24	KY	Lincoln	Jones, Caleb	Cooper	MO	1	434	Booneville
Craig	Jerry	21	MO	Callaway	Craig, William T	[blank]	MO	2	834	Fulton
Craig	Nathaniel	47	KY	Scott	Craig, William	Callaway	MO	2	829	Fulton
Craig	Samuel	26	MO	Cooper	Craig, Joseph	Cooper	MO	5	925	Tipton
Craighead	Abraham	23	VA	Franklin	Craighead, John	Callaway	MO	4	892	Mexico
Craighead	Gabriel	33	VA	Pennsylvania	Craighead, John	Callaway	MO	4	891	Mexico
Craighead	George	18	MO	Callaway	Craighead, William	Callaway	MO	2	876	Fulton
Craighead	Silas	29	MO	Callaway	Craighead, Stephen	Callaway	MO	2	859	Fulton
Cramer	Smith	22	MO	Cooper	Cramer, Cornelia; Mrs	Cooper	MO	5	773	Tipton
Crane	Jacob E	19	KY	Hart	Pemberton, Spotswood	Carroll	MO	2	163	Carrollton
Crane	Joseph H	25	KY	Hart	Pemberton, Spotswood	Carroll	MO	2	208	Carrollton
Crane	Perry	20	MO	Morgan	Crane, W L	Camden	MO	3	871	Jefferson City
Crapp	George	17	VA	Culpepper	Crapp, Robert	Chariton	MO	2	987	Glasgow
Crawford	Daniel	23	VA	Rockingham	Carter, Charles	Saline	MO	4	633	Marshall
Crawford	John	26	VA	Rockingham	Carter, Charles	Saline	MO	4	636	Marshall
Crawley	Matthew	48	MO	Howard	Free	Chariton	MO	1	626	Brunswick
Crawley	Thomas	24	MO	Cole	Short, Lawson; D[?]	Cole	MO	3	811	Jefferson City
Creaser	Denis	18	MO	Cole	Harrison, Jackson	Cole	MO	3	847	Jefferson City
Creel	Albert	17	KY	Adair	Creel, Sim	Carroll	MO	2	350	Chillicothe
Creel	Charles, W H	18	VA	Unknown	Creel, R H	Lafayette	MO	4	237	Lexington
Creel	Samuel A	18	VA	Wood	Creel, Richard H	Lafayette	MO	4	238	Lexington
Crenshaw	Merrel	19	MO	Mississippi	Crenshaw, Joseph C	Mississippi	MO	2	291	Charleston
Crenshaw	Oliver	22	MO	Scott	Crenshaw, Joseph	Mississippi	MO	2	301	Charleston
Crenshaw	Tryal	21	MO	Scott	Crenshaw, Joseph C	Mississippi	MO	2	290	Charleston
Creser	Denis	18	MO	Cole	Harrison, Jackson	Cole	MO	3	847	Jefferson City
Creson	Franklin	18	MO	Howard	Creson, Joshua	Randolph	MO	4	822	Mexico
Crews	Andrew	18	MO	Howard	Crews, Saml T	Howard	MO	2	635	Fayette
Crews	Dandridge	44	KY	Clark	Crews, Sam T; Dr	Howard	MO	3	685	Jefferson City
Crews	Howard	42	KY	Madison	Crews, Samuel T	Howard	MO	2	667	Fayette
Crews	Irvin	26	MO	Boone	Crews, James	Boone	MO	3	482	Jefferson City

## Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Crews	John	19	MO	Howard	Crews, Samuel	Howard	MO	2	784	Fayette
Crews	Sonny	20	MO	Howard	Estill, James R	Howard	MO	2	625	Fayette
Crews	William	22	MO	Linn	Crews, Saml T	Howard	MO	2	610	Fayette
Crigler	Simpson	18	KY	Madison	Crigler, John	Howard	MO	4	428	Macon
Crisson	Meredith	20	MO	Howard	Crisson, Thomas	Howard	MO	4	508	Macon
Criswell	William	18	MO	Callaway	Criswell, Wesley	Callaway	MO	3	779	Jefferson City
Crocket	Albert	23	MO	Cooper	Stephens, J [?]	Cooper	MO	1	378	Booneville
Crocket	Felix	18	MO	Cooper	Stevens, Lany	Cooper	MO	6	802	Sedalia
Crocket	Felix	18	MO	Cooper	Stevens, Larry	Cooper	MO	5	398	Sedalia
Crocket	Jerry	42	KY	Woodford	Withers, Milton	Chariton	MO	2	642	Fayette
Crockett	Benjamin	40	KY	Fayette	Acton, Harrison	Boone	MO	2	539	Columbia
Crockett	David	25	MO	Boone	Vanlaudingham, Mathemas J	Boone	MO	2	495	Columbia
Crockett	Lewellyn	36	KY	Woodford	Gordon, Geo W	Boone	MO	3	532	Jefferson City
Cromwell	Lewis	29	KY	Union	Cromwell, Joseph	Randolph	MO	4	524	Macon
Cross	David	26	TN	Montgomery	[blank]	[blank]	MO	5	151	Rolla
Cross	Henry	36	KY	Todd	Cross, Mary; Mrs	Carroll	MO	2	149	Carrollton
Cross	Noble	30	KY	Madison	Brand [?], Hariet	Cooper	MO	5	634	Booneville
Cross	William	30	MO	Cape Girardeau	Cross, John	Cape Girardeau	MO	2	44	Cape Girardeau
Crow	Benjamin	50	KY	Bullett	Crow, Catherine; Mrs	Monroe	MO	3	171	Hannibal
Crow	Henry	30	VA	Halifax	Crow, R H	Callaway	MO	3	696	Jefferson City
Crowder	Paul	21	MO	Franklin	Crowder, John	Franklin	MO	6	497	Washington
Crowder	Peter	17	GA	[blank]	Crowder; Dr	Franklin	MO	6	521	Washington
Crowley	Albert D	17	MO	Howard	Murray, Jas	Grundy	MO	2	349	Chillicothe
Crowley	Singleton	43	KY	Adair	Crowley, Daniel	Howard	MO	4	837	Mexico
Crowly	Hiram	23	KY	Boone	Crowly, Danl	Howard	MO	2	1071	Glasgow
Crowsen	Henry	24	MO	Callaway	Crowsen, Richard	Callaway	MO	2	790	Fulton
Crowson	Charles	18	MO	Callaway	Crowson, Jonathan	Callaway	MO	2	844	Fulton
Crowson	Daniel	22	MO	Callaway	Crowson, Jane; Mrs	Callaway	MO	2	809	Fulton
Crowson	John	27	MO	Boone	Crowson, Jane; Mrs	Callaway	MO	2	837	Fulton
Cruce	Edward	40	VA	Henry	Cruce, Columbus	Henry	MO	2	425	Clinton
Cruchfield	Charles	19	MO	Saline	Mcdowels; estate	Saline	MO	4	729	Marshall
Cruchfield	John	20	MO	Saline	Mcdowels; estate	Saline	MO	4	728	Marshall
Cruchfield	Wilson	27	VA	Augusta	Mcdowels; estate	Saline	MO	4	726	Marshall
Crum	Armisted	35	VA	Patrick	Crum, A P	Moniteau	MO	3	762	Jefferson City
Crume	Tobey	35	KY	Unknown	Crume, Jonathan	Lincoln	MO	6	297	Troy
Crump	Edmond N	39	VA	Powhatan	Jones, William	Monitau	MO	5	867	Tipton
Crumwell	Joseph	20	MO	Buchanan	Crumwell, William	Buchanan	MO	3	1165	Macon
Cruse	Isaac	32	KY	Scott	Down, Benjamin	Saline	MO	4	709	Marshall
Cruse	John	18	MO	Boone	Cruse, Walker	Boone	MO	4	1027	Mexico
Cruse	Marion	21	MO	Howard	Canole, Charles	Howard	MO	5	814	Tipton
Cruse	Moses	18	MO	Cooper	Cruse, Samuel	Cooper	MO	5	883	Tipton
Cruse	Warrick	20	VA	[blank]	Cruse, Thomas P	Callaway	MO	2	913	Fulton
Crutcher	John	23	MO	Monroe	Williams, Phillip	Monroe	MO	3	146	Hannibal

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Crutcher	Jonathan	19	MO	Monroe	Crutcher, James	Monroe	MO	4	873	Mexico
Crutcher	Solomon	41	KY	Lincoln	Crutcher, Samuel	Montgomery	MO	6	452	Warrenton
Cugler	Geo	34	VA	[faded]	Cugler, Joel	Monroe	MO	5	20	Paris
Cugler	George	34	VA	[faded]	Cugler, Joel	Monroe	MO	5	20	Paris
Culk	James	29	MO	Randolph	Culp, Martha	[blank]	MO	1	350	Albany
Culp	Anthony	28	MO	Randolph	Culp, Martha	Gentry	MO	1	357	Albany
Culp	James	29	MO	Randolph	Culp, Martha	[blank]	MO	1	350	Albany
Culwell	John	18	MO	Callaway	Herman, Wm	Callaway	MO	4	1050	Mexico
Cunningham	Charles	22	MO	Boone	Cunningham, E P	Audrain	MO	4	798	Mexico
Cunningham	Charles	22	MO	Boone	Cunningham, E P	Audrain	MO	6	818	Mexico
Cunningham	George	20	MO	Boone	Cunningham, E P	Audrain	MO	6	816	Mexico
Cunningham	George W	20	MO	Boone	Cunningham, E P	Audrain	MO	4	796	Mexico
Cunningham	George Washington	19	MO	St Francis	Cunningham, Charles	St Francis	MO	2	556	Farmington
Cunningham	James Henry	16	MO	St Charles	Cunningham	St Charles	MO	6	480	Washington
Cunningham	Jerry	26	MO	St Francis	Cunningham, James	St Francis	MO	2	562	Farmington
Cunningham	Saml	18	MO	Boone	Cunningham, E P	Audrain	MO	4	794	Mexico
Cunningham	Samuel	18	MO	Boone	Cunningham, E P	Audrain	MO	6	814	Mexico
Curd	James William	32	MO	Callaway	Henderson, Alexr	Callaway	MO	3	301	Hermann
Curd	Noah	18	MO	Callaway	Curd, Nathan	Callaway	MO	3	836	Jefferson City
Curd	Robert	21	MO	Callaway	Curd, John H	Callaway	MO	3	835	Jefferson City
Curry	John	45	VA	[blank]	Simpson, Wm	Cooper	MO	5	632	Booneville
Curtis	John	47	VA	Orange	Hudson, Elbina; Mrs	Boone	MO	3	463	Jefferson City
Curtis	William	24	KY	Bourbon	White, John R	Howard	MO	2	673	Fayette
Curtiss	George	24	MO	Boone	Oldham, Wm	Boone	MO	3	580	Jefferson City
Curtright	Bob	28	MO	Monroe	Curtright, John	Monroe	MO	4	872	Mexico
Cushenberry	Dick	18	KY	Clark	Cushenberry, Philip	Boone	MO	4	992	Mexico
Custer	Bob	28	MO	Lincoln	Custer, Joseph	Montgomery	MO	6	441	Warrenton
Custer	Frank	23	MO	Lincoln	Chappell, Francis Jane; Mrs	Warren	MO	6	450	Warrenton
Dabbige	Thomas	25	MD	Prince George's	Enyeart, Abram	Cooper	MO	5	948	Tipton
Dale	James	23	KY	Nicholas	Dale, Joshua	Ray	MO	2	389	Chillicothe
Dameron	Clifford	23	VA	[blank]	Dameron, James	Lincoln	MO	6	185	Troy
Dameron	Daniel	18	MO	Pike	Dameron, William	Pike	MO	6	427	Warrenton
Dameron	Jeff	18	MO	Randolph	Dameron, Sallie; Mrs	Randolph	MO	3	1119	Macon
Dandridge	Henry	44	KY	Jessamine	Simmons, William	Saline	MO	4	686	Marshall
Dandridge	William	36	VA	Halifax	[blank]	Audrain	MO	5	27	Paris
Dangerfield	Alfred	18	VA	Frederick	White, Duncan [?]	Cooper	MO	5	644	Booneville
Dangerhill	Alfred	18	VA	Frederick	White, Duncan [?]	Cooper	MO	5	644	Booneville
Daniel	John	20	VA	[blank]	Gillium, Woodson	Saline	MO	5	403	Sedalia
Daniel	John	20	VA	[blank]	Gillum, Woodson	Saline	MO	6	807	Sedalia
Daniel	John	25	VA	[blank]	Dinkle, James	Saline	MO	4	733	Marshall
Daniel	John W	19	VA	Albemarle	Daniel, Samuel	Lincoln	MO	6	132	Troy
Daniel	Jonas	39	KY	Montgomery	Daniel, John	Lincoln	MO	6	65	Troy
Daniel	Joshua	18	MO	Carroll	Cary, Daniel	Carroll	MO	2	204	Carrollton

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Dansen	James	19	MO	Cass	[blank]	[blank]	MO	3	942	Kansas City
Darby	Isaac	18	MO	Howard	Darby, Ira C	Howard	MO	2	770	Fayette
Darby	John	21	MO	Howard	Darby, Ira C	Howard	MO	2	743	Fayette
Darby	Perry	19	MO	Howard	Darby, Ira C	Howard	MO	2	695	Fayette
Darneley	Ben	42	Ohio	Hamilton	Johnson, Joseph W	Pike	MO	6	567	Wellsville
Darnell	Alfred	18	MO	Ray	Darnell, Jacob	Ray	MO	2	392	Chillicothe
Darnelley	Ben	42	Ohio	Hamilton	Johnson, Joseph W	Pike	MO	6	567	Wellsville
Davenport	Andy	23	VA	Louisa	Thompson, William	Monroe	MO	3	131	Hannibal
Davenport	James	18	MO	Saline	Carter, Charles	Saline	MO	4	635	Marshall
Daventport	Smith	24	MO	Callaway	Harrison, James	Audrain	MO	6	608	Wellsville
David	Abram	19	MO	Osage	Hancock, Rolla	Osage	MO	3	865	Jefferson City
Davidson	Charles	29	KY	/	Davidson, Joseph	[blank]	MO	3	924	Kansas City
Davidson	Charles	29	KY	/	Davidson, Joseph	[blank]	KY	3	972	Kansas City
Davis	Albert	49	SC	/	Davis, Milton V	Callaway	MO	2	857	Fulton
Davis	Alexander	30	TN	[blank]	Davis, Jo	Howard	MO	2	761	Fayette
Davis	Amsted	18	MO	Caldwell	Davis, Tilton	Lafayette	MO	4	103	Lexington
Davis	Anthony	18	MO	Lafayette	Ward	Lafayette	MO	4	209	Lexington
Davis	David	23	MO	Ray	Davis, Nal	Ray	MO	4	197	Lexington
Davis	Demps	44	VA	Pittsylvania	Davis, Ichabod	Lincoln	MO	6	257	Troy
Davis	Ezekial	37	KY	Lincoln	Davis, Cathrine; Mrs	Monroe	MO	4	867	Mexico
Davis	Frank	19	MO	Camden	Davis, James	Camden	MO	3	713	Jefferson City
Davis	George	20	MO	St Louis	Sullivan, George	Audrain	MO	4	856	Mexico
Davis	Gilbert	25	VA	Washington	Davis, Clark	Warren	MO	3	290	Hermann
Davis	Harrison	32	MO	Perry	Davis, Elizabeth	Perry	MO	2	82	Cape Girardeau
Davis	Henry	19	VA	Prince Edward	Davis, Burgess B	Chariton	MO	1	687	Brunswick
Davis	Henry	23	MO	Howard	Hughes, Harvey	Howard	MO	5	813	Tipton
Davis	Henry	30	KY	Flemming	Davis, George	Callaway	MO	2	942	Fulton
Davis	Henry	40	VA	Campbell	Davis, John M	Chariton	MO	1	615	Brunswick
Davis	Henry	43	MD	unknown	Davis, Semove	Lincoln	MO	6	325	Troy
Davis	Isaac	23	MO	Lincoln	Davis, Curtis	Lincoln	MO	6	122	Troy
Davis	Isaac	30	MO	Lincoln	Davis, Ichabud [?]	Lincoln	MO	6	291	Troy
Davis	James	22	MO	Monroe	Davis, William	Monroe	MO	4	850	Mexico
Davis	James	28	MO	Randolph	Davis, Joseph	Randolph	MO	4	396	Macon
Davis	Jerry	23	MO	Callaway	Davis, Amelia; Mrs	Callaway	MO	2	940	Fulton
Davis	John	19	MO	Monroe	Davis, William	Monroe	MO	4	849	Mexico
Davis	Joseph	21	KY	Boone	Fesler, William	Monroe	MO	3	270	Hannibal
Davis	Joseph	47	TN	Wilson	Davis, Elizabeth	Benton	MO	5	329	Sedalia
Davis	Mason	20	MO	Ray	Ham, John	Lafayette	MO	3	951	Kansas City
Davis	Morris	33	MO	Saline	Brown, Rily	Saline	MO	4	754	Marshall
Davis	Owen	26	MO	Boone	Dodd, Thomas	Boone	MO	3	501	Jefferson City
Davis	Preston	29	KY	Jessamine	McC Campbell, Wallace	Randolph	MO	4	480	Macon
Davis	Primus	24	MO	Randolph	Buchardt, George H; Judge	Randolph	MO	4	544	Macon
Davis	Rush	30	TN	Williamson	McClellan, William	Cooper	MO	5	743	Tipton

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Davis	Samuel	26	KY	Jessamine	McCampbell, James A	Randolph	MO	4	543	Macon
Davis	Spencer	24	TN	[blank]	Isam, Jonathan	Carroll	MO	2	179	Carrollton
Davis	Spencer	45	VA	Buckingham	Davis, James	Warren	MO	6	148	Troy
Davis	Uel	19	MO	Mississippi	Davis, Tandy J	Mississippi	MO	2	289	Charleston
Davis	Walker	37	KY	Garrett	Pulliam, Richard	Chariton	MO	1	616	Brunswick
Davis	Wesley	34	MO	Saline	Snody, Jane	Saline	MO	4	753	Marshall
Davison	Frank	38	VA	Frederick	Davison, Wm	Saline	MO	4	721	Marshall
Davison	James	19	MO	Cass	[blank]	[blank]	MO	3	942	Kansas City
Davison	William	24	MO	Polk	Davison B	Dallas	MO	5	543	Springfield
Davison	William	24	MO	Polk	Davison, Brucken	Dallas	MO	5	540	Springfield
Dawkins	John	22	MO	Carroll	Dawkins, Levi	Randolph	MO	4	555	Macon
Dawson	Fleming	30	VA	Abermarle	Dawson, Robert H	Callaway	MO	2	795	Fulton
Dawson	Powhatan	49	VA	Ambrose	Dawson, Robert H	Callaway	MO	2	788	Fulton
Day	Charles	30	KY	Frankfort	Brisintine, Griffin	Ralls	MO	3	227	Hannibal
Day	James	28	KY	Mason	White, John R	Howard	MO	5	887	Tipton
Dean	Levi	28	KY	Scott	Deen, Jessee	Lafayette	MO	4	79	Lexington
Dear	Frank	22	KY	[blank]	Dear, Nancy; Mrs	Shelby	MO	3	216	Hannibal
Deen	Levi	29	KY	Scott	Deen, Jessee	Lafayette	MO	4	79	Lexington
Dehart	Charles	20	MO	Howard	Dehart, John	Howard	MO	2	1046	Glasgow
Dehart	Jo	26	KY	Lincoln	Dehart, John	Howard	MO	2	1063	Glasgow
Delaney	Samuel	40	MO	Howard	Delaney, Joseph	Randolph	MO	4	560	Macon
Delany	George	21	MO	Monroe	Delany, John	Monroe	MO	3	100	Hannibal
Delany	George	37	VA	Greenbriar	Delany, John	Monroe	MO	3	71	Hannibal
Delany	Gilbert	34	VA	Fauquier	Delany, John	Monroe	MO	3	61	Hannibal
Demastus	Isham	22	MO	St Charles	Demastus, Isaac	Carroll	MO	2	332	Chillicothe
Demastus	Isham	22	MO	Saint Charles	Demastus, Isaac	Carroll	MO	6	868	Chillicothe
Denizen	James	17	MO	Cole	Stanly, Theo	Cole	MO	3	422	Jefferson City
Denney	Alexander	17	MO	Randolph	Denney, Rice	Randolph	MO	3	1120	Macon
Denney	Jeremiah	17	MO	Howard	Denney, James	Howard	MO	4	946	Mexico
Dennis	William	53	MO	Prince Edward	Gilliam, James	Chariton	MO	1	659	Brunswick
Denny	Jim	21	MO	Cooper	Denny, David	Randolph	MO	2	1026	Glasgow
Denny	Manuel	25	MO	Howard	Denny, Alx	Randolph	MO	2	1060	Glasgow
Denny	Samuel	22	[blank]	[blank]	Denny, John A	Clay	MO	4	266	Liberty
Denwoody	Green	22	KY	[blank]	Denwoody, James	Lafayette	MO	4	111	Lexington
Devenport	Newton	20	MO	Saline	Carter, Charles	Saline	MO	4	648	Marshall
Devin	Charles	42	KY	Mercer	Devin, Wam R	Polk	MO	5	495	Springfield
Devin	Charles	42	KY	Mercer	Devin, Wm R	Polk	MO	5	486	Springfield
Dewvall	Wallace	18	MO	Ray	Dewfvall, James	Ray	MO	4	176	Lexington
Dice	Robert	27	VA	Bedford	Price, N H	Carroll	MO	2	116	Carrollton
Dickens	Charles	24	MO	Howard	Dickens, Richard; Jr	Chariton	MO	2	1028	Glasgow
Dickens	Cornelius	23	MO	Howard	Dickens, Richard	Howard	MO	2	1027	Glasgow
Dickerson	Henry	44	NC	Mecklenburg	Richards, Thomas H	Howard	MO	2	669	Fayette
Dickerson	Samuel	40	KY	Bourbon	Dickerson, Landsford	Monroe	MO	3	112	Hannibal

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Dickson	Edward	20	KY	Franklin	Dickson, Willis	Clinton	MO	5	90	Plattsburg
Dickson	William	23	KY	Franklin	Dickson, Willis	Clinton	MO	5	91	Plattsburg
Digges	Frank	40	VA	Louisa	Ragland, Wm	Cooper	MO	1	534	Booneville
Digges	Nathaniel	37	VA	Louisa	Kuckelham, Agustus	Cooper	MO	1	447	Booneville
Digges	Nathaniel	37	VA	Louisa	Ruckelham, Agustus	Cooper	MO	1	447	Booneville
Diggs	George	20	KY	Washington	Diggs; Widow	Monroe	MO	3	1149	Macon
Diggs	Harrison	22	MO	Boone	Hudson, Elbina; Mrs	Boone	MO	3	462	Jefferson City
Diggs	Peter	17	VA	Unknown	Diggs, Jese	Montgomery	MO	6	430	Warrenton
Diggs	Robert	20	MO	Howard	Diggs, Frank	Howard	MO	4	61	Lebanon
Diggs	William	23	KY	Scott	Worley, Kitty; Mrs	Monroe	MO	3	102	Hannibal
Digs	Baziel	20	MS	Unknown	Hutchins, A W	Lafayette	MO	6	415	Warrensberg
Digs	Sandy	19	MO	Cooper	Chilton; Dr	Cooper	MO	5	881	Tipton
Dillard	Elsley	20	MO	Callaway	Dillard, James	Callaway	MO	6	596	Wellsville
Dillard	Thornton	32	VA	[blank]	Dillard, Margaret	[blank]	MO	4	1060	Mexico
Dilorth	Thomas	26	MO	Boone	Payne, Noah	Boone	MO	2	501	Columbia
Dines	Charles	17	MO	Shelby	Dines, John Wesley	Shelby	MO	3	261	Hannibal
Dinwiddie	George	18	MO	Howard	Dinwiddie, Thomas; Dr	Howard	MO	2	757	Fayette
Dinwiddie	Martin	19	MO	Howard	Knaus, Thomas	Howard	MO	2	630	Fayette
Dinwiddie	Solomon	43	KY	Madison	Dinwiddie, Thomas; Dr	Howard	MO	2	658	Fayette
Divers	Squire	19	VA	Franklin	Divers, Berry	Callaway	MO	2	821	Fulton
Dixon	Andrew	27	MO	Cooper	Tucker, Wm	Cooper	MO	1	382	Booneville
Dixon	Charles	45	VA	Orange	Buchanan, James W	Carroll	MO	2	270	Carrollton
Dixon	James	18	MO	Callaway	Dixon, Josiah	Callaway	MO	3	870	Jefferson City
Dobbins	Louis	20	MO	Cooper	Baird, Wm E	Cooper	MO	1	504	Booneville
Dodd	Henderson	18	NC	Johnson	[blank]	[blank]	MO	5	539	Springfield
Doeksy	Samuel	36	MO	Chariton	Doeksy, John	Chariton	MO	4	637	Marshall
Dogan	John	16	KY	Pulaski	Prather, Phillip	Saline	MO	1	548	Booneville
Donahoe	Albert	19	VA	[blank]	Donahoe, Alanzo	Carroll	MO	2	160	Carrollton
Donahoo	Amos	25	MO	Howard	Clark, Jas; Judge	Chariton	MO	5	178	St Joseph
Donaldson	Sam	25	MO	Clay	Donaldson, W W	Clay	MO	4	322	Liberty
Donathan	William T	33	KY	Bracken	Ward, Allis B	Lafayette	MO	4	245	Lexington
Donehue	Edward	18	MO	Chariton	Clark, James	Chariton	MO	4	683	Marshall
Doniphan	Nelson	19	[blank]	[blank]	Doniphan, Alex W	Clay	MO	4	288	Liberty
Doolin	Clark	18	MO	Saline	Galbreath, Henry	Lafayette	MO	4	90	Lexington
Doolin	Green	21	MO	[blank]	Galbreath, Henry	Saline	MO	4	98	Lexington
Dorsey	Jacob	45	KY	[blank]	Aufit, Alfred	Lafayette	MO	4	109	Lexington
Dorsey	Thomas	22	VA	Charleston	Dorsey, Caleb	Pike	MO	6	844	Benton Barracks
Dorson	Charles Henry	19	MO	Lafayette	Alvin, Mason	Carroll	MO	6	770	Warrensberg
Dorson	Henry	19	MO	Lafayette	Mason, Alvin	Carroll	MO	6	359	Warrensberg
Doser	Thomas	30	KY	/	Dorce, William; dec'd	Callaway	MO	3	861	Jefferson City
Dosier	Thomas	30	KY	/	Dorce, William; dec'd	Callaway	MO	3	861	Jefferson City
Dougherty	Hardin	19	MO	Howard	Dougherty, Mrs E	Howard	MO	3	258	Hannibal
Dougherty	Henry	22	KY	Jessamine	Dougherty, John	Howard	MO	2	773	Fayette

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Douglas	George	19	MO	Boone	Free	Linn	MO	4	15	Laclede
Douglas	Mat	18	MO	Boone	Douglass, Henry	Boone	MO	3	603	Jefferson City
Douglas	Vincent	37	VA	Loudon	Vanderinder, John	Monroe	MO	3	212	Hannibal
Douglas	Wm	23	[faded]	[faded]	[faded]	Cooper	MO	1	397	Booneville
Douglass	Charles	45	VA	Culpepper	Heidel, Charles; Dr	Carroll	MO	2	225	Carrollton
Douglass	Charles	45	VA	Culpepper	Heidel, Ignats; Dr	Carroll	MO	2	225	Carrollton
Douglass	James A	16	MO	Monroe	Arnold, William	Monroe	MO	3	139	Hannibal
Dow	Lorenzo	26	KY	Allen	Motly, Sarah	Moniteau	MO	3	432	Jefferson City
Dow	Lorenzo	28	MO	Callaway	Hubbard, Harvey	Callaway	MO	3	776	Jefferson City
Dowall	George	25	KY	Breckinridge	Dowall, Christopher	Macon	MO	4	488	Macon
Downing	David	20	MO	Scotland	Downing, William	Howard	MO	4	503	Macon
Dowrey	Columbus	21	MD	Unknown	Ewing, A C	Lafayette	MO	4	233	Lexington
Doyle	Lewis	32	KY	Bourbon	Blackburn, Henry	Desha	AR	3	323	Ironton
Drain	Benjamin	22	MO	Boone	Drain, Anthony	Boone	MO	2	656	Fayette
Drain	John	18	MO	Clarke	Allen, John	Montgomery	MO	6	633	Wellsville
Drain	John	18	MO	Boone	Drain, Antony	Boone	MO	2	717	Fayette
Drain	William	19	MO	Boone	Drain, Antony	Boone	MO	2	718	Fayette
Drake	Archy	31	VA	Hiertan	Watson, Christy	Cole	MO	3	742	Jefferson City
Drake	David	45	[blank]	[blank]	Drake, Miles	Clay	MO	4	275	Liberty
Drake	George	27	KY	Adair	Drake, Thos W; dec'd	Carroll	MO	2	135	Carrollton
Drake	John R	18	MO	Carroll	Henton, John; dec'd	Carroll	MO	2	164	Carrollton
Draper	Daniel A	22	MO	Monroe	White, James M	Monroe	MO	3	269	Hannibal
Draper	David A	22	MO	Monroe	White, James M	Monroe	MO	3	269	Hannibal
Draper	Gilbert	50	NC	Person	Murray, Benjamin	Callaway	MO	3	784	Jefferson City
Drew	Bob	26	VA	Clarke	Harris, James J	Cooper	MO	5	628	Booneville
Drew	John	32	VA	Clark	Ham, Jas J	Cooper	MO	1	546	Booneville
Drew	John	32	VA	Clark	Hams, Jas J	Cooper	MO	1	546	Booneville
Driver	Anderson	40	KY	Madison	Barnam, C F	Boone	MO	2	493	Columbia
Driver	Anderson	40	KY	Madison	Barnam, Jno F & C F	Boone	MO	2	493	Columbia
Drumin	Jacob	20	AR	Randolph	Linley, Jacob	Randolph	AR	5	164	Rolla
Dryden	Harry	47	MD	unknown	Dryden, Joshua	Lincoln	MO	6	301	Troy
Dryden	Henry	47	MD	Somerset	Dryden, J H	Lincoln	MO	6	330	Troy
Dryden	Jack	49	MD	unknown	Dryden, Litterton	Lincoln	MO	6	302	Troy
Dryden	Jesse	29	MD	Baltimore	Dryden, Littleton	Lincoln	MO	6	878	Troy
Dryden	Jessie	29	MD	Baltimore	Dryden, Littleton	Lincoln	MO	6	35	Troy
Dryden	Lewis	18	MO	Linn	Menafee, Robert	Linn	MO	4	31	Laclede
Dudley	Robert	18	MO	Davis	Miles, Jno	Carroll	MO	2	154	Carrollton
Dudley	Thomas	20	MO	Perry	Wilson, Frank	Perry	MO	2	108	Cape Girardeau
Duggens	Phillip	18	MO	Perry	Duggens, Elizabeth	[blank]	MO	2	90	Cape Girardeau
Duglass	Arch	19	MO	Howard	Duglass, John	Howard	MO	4	419	Macon
Dulin	Anthony	29	MO	Marion	Dulin, Thomas	Callaway	MO	2	863	Fulton
Dullard	Willis	24	VA	Augusta	Dullard, Franklin	Callaway	MO	4	897	Mexico
Duncan	Charles	23	MO	Cooper	Reed, James	Cooper	MO	5	926	Tipton



Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Duncan	Edward	22	MO	Callaway	Bruner, James M	Callaway	MO	3	766	Jefferson City
Duncan	Frederick	19	KY	Hardin	Hagan, Fielder	Monroe	MO	3	229	Hannibal
Duncan	Frederick	49	VA	Nelson	Duncan, Garrett	Boone	MO	3	707	Jefferson City
Duncan	Green	18	MO	Callaway	Duncan, Geo T	Callaway	MO	3	768	Jefferson City
Duncan	Isaac	43	KY	Pulaski	Duncan, William	Miller	MO	3	880	Jefferson City
Duncan	Meredith	25	VA	Campbell	Duncan, John	Callaway	MO	3	851	Jefferson City
Dunham	George	19	MO	Boone	Dunham, Sam	Boone	MO	3	513	Jefferson City
Dunham	Nathan	20	MO	Boone	Dunham, Sam	Boone	MO	3	505	Jefferson City
Dunlap	Juber	47	KY	unknown	Dunlap, David M; estate	Callaway	MO	2	832	Fulton
Dunlap	William	44	MO	St Louis	[blank]	Callaway	MO	2	923	Fulton
Dunn	Alfred	30	KY	Barren	Dunn, Thos	Benton	MO	5	331	Sedalia
Dunn	George	27	MO	[blank]	Dunn, Edmund	Johnson	MO	4	122	Lexington
Dunn	Reuben	23	TN	Hayword	[blank]	[blank]	MO	3	1046	Kingston
Dunscomb	Henry	46	NC	Stokes	Dunscomb, William	Cole	MO	3	816	Jefferson City
Dupee	Peter	41	VA	Henrico	Dupee, Asa	St Francis	MO	3	383	Ironton
Duvall	Dick	18	MO	Lafayette	Duvall, Wm	Lafayette	MO	4	101	Lexington
Duvall	Robert	21	VA	Frederick	Duvall, James	Ray	MO	2	393	Chillicothe
Dye	Alfred	19	KY	Harrison	Tucker, Green	Cooper	MO	5	920	Tipton
Dye	Henry	22	MO	Cole	Dye, Noah	Lafayette	MO	4	6	Laclede
Dyer	Archey	21	MO	Marion	Pepper, William A	Marion	MO	3	161	Hannibal
Dyer	Henry Bragg	24	MO	Callaway	Dyer, Samuel	Callaway	MO	2	847	Fulton
Dyer	Henry Clay	23	MO	Callaway	Dyer, Samuel; dec'd	[blank]	MO	2	836	Fulton
Dyer	James	44	VA	Pittsylvania	Dyer, Nancy; Mrs	Lincoln	MO	6	251	Troy
Dyer	Jordan	15	MO	Lincoln	Dyer, John	Lincoln	MO	6	311	Troy
Dyer	Jordan	15	MO	Lincoln	Dyer, John	Lincoln	MO	6	319	Troy
Dyer	Thomas	28	MD	unknown	Dyer, George J	Lincoln	MO	6	240	Troy
Dyle	John	20	MO	Cooper	Dyle, Stephen	Cooper	MO	4	782	Marshall
Dysart	Isaac	18	MO	Macon	Dysart, James	Macon	MO	6	765	Macon City
Dysart	Nelson	39	KY	Casey	Dysart, James	Macon	MO	4	399	Macon
Earickson	Cyrus	23	MO	Howard	Earickson, Richard	Howard	MO	2	603	Fayette
Earickson	Henry	19	MO	Howard	Earickson, Rebecca; Mrs	Howard	MO	2	1050	Glasgow
Ecton	David	23	MO	Marion	Acton, Harrison	Boone	MO	3	717	Jefferson City
Eddings	Bradford	26	KY	Woodford	Eddings, Benjamin	Howard	MO	2	1044	Glasgow
Eddins	Charles	21	MO	Howard	Eddins, L S	Howard	MO	2	706	Fayette
Eddins	Henry	21	MO	Howard	Eddins, Wm J	Howard	MO	2	972	Glasgow
Eddins	Judd	17	MO	Howard	Eddins, L S	Howard	MO	2	715	Fayette
Eddins	Thomas	27	MO	Howard	Eddins, L S	Howard	MO	2	710	Fayette
Edge	James	20	MO	Bates	Edge, Martin D	Dade	MO	5	483	Springfield
Edings	Frank	21	MO	Randolph	Eddings, Theo	Randolph	MO	4	361	Macon
Edmonson	Robert	27	AL	Mobile City	Coleman, Elizabeth	Buchanan	MO	4	455	Macon
Edmundson	Newton	40	TN	Williamson	Edmundson, Sarah C	Greene	MO	5	469	Springfield
Edward	Charles Alexander	29	KY	Lewis	Savage, James C	Mason	MO	5	35	Plattsburg
Edward	Jona	18	KY	Bourbon	Hall, Jesse	Audrain	MO	6	651	Wellsville

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Edward	Thomas	19	TN	[blank]	Sackey, Robert J	Cole	MO	6	748	Jefferson City
Edwards	Archabald	27	MO	St Charles	Edwards, Joseph	St Charles	MO	6	176	Troy
Edwards	Armstard	22	TN	Davidson	Edwards, Samuel B	Hickman	KY	2	307	Charleston
Edwards	Charles	16	MO	Lafayette	[blank]	[blank]	MO	3	944	Kansas City
Edwards	Charles	31	MO	Howard	Tolbert, Geroge	Howard	MO	5	824	Tipton
Edwards	Corny	19	MO	Howard	Edwards, William	Howard	MO	5	772	Tipton
Edwards	Fleming	46	TN	[blank]	Edwards, John	Warren	MO	6	483	Washington
Edwards	George	20	MO	St Charles	Edwards, Harry; Widow	St Charles	MO	6	126	Troy
Edwards	Henry	18	MO	St Charles	Edwards, Joseph	St Charles	MO	6	120	Troy
Edwards	Henry	20	MO	Boone	Bolinger, John	Boone	MO	2	541	Columbia
Edwards	John Robert	21	MO	Boone	Turner, A W	Boone	MO	2	542	Columbia
Edwards	Joseph	16	MO	Cole	Edwards, H	Cole	MO	3	688	Jefferson City
Edwards	London	40	VA	Henry	Edwards, Joseph	St Charles	MO	6	432	Warrenton
Edwards	Major	20	MO	Dallas	Edwards, William	Dallas	MO	4	58	Lebanon
Edwards	Robert	18	MO	Howard	Talbot, Alice; Mrs	Howard	MO	5	855	Tipton
Edwards	Thomas	19	MO	St Louis	Lackey, Robert J	Cole	MO	3	397	Jefferson City
Edwards	Vinson	26	VA	Henry	Edwards, J B	Warren	MO	6	434	Warrenton
Edwards	Zack	18	MO	Pike	Edwards, W R	Pike	MO	6	98	Troy
Eggbert	John	18	MO	Ray	Hugh, Hampton	Ray	MO	4	181	Lexington
Eley	John	30	VA	Culpepper	Eley, Henry	Callaway	MO	3	858	Jefferson City
Eley	Lewis	18	MO	Callaway	Eley, Harrison	Callaway	MO	3	876	Jefferson City
Elgin	Larkin	24	KY	Madison	Elgin, William	Howard	MO	4	928	Mexico
Elgin	Isaac	19	MO	Howard	Elgin, Wm H	Howard	MO	2	755	Fayette
Ellington	William	16	MO	Sherod	Ellington	Cherokee Nation	[blank]	3	930	Kansas City
Elliot	Charles	30	KY	Adair	McCandless, Charles	Carroll	MO	2	124	Carrollton
Elliott	Alfred	20	LA	Tucapaw	White, John R	Howard	MO	2	686	Fayette
Elliott	George	28	MO	St Charles	Elliott	St Charles	MO	6	461	Washington
Elliott	James W	28	TN	Wilson	Elliott, Newton	Howard	MO	5	639	Tipton
Elliott	Robert	18	MO	Boone	Rollins, Jas S	[blank]	MO	3	440	Jefferson City
Elliott	Robert	20	MO	Bollinger	Elliott, Sarah	Bollinger	MO	3	367	Ironton
Elliott	Sam	19	MO	[?]	Elliott, Henry	Cooper	MO	5	690	Tipton
Elliott	Shelby M	18	KY	[blank]	Elliott, Henry M	Cooper	MO	1	410	Booneville
Elliott	Wilson	45	VA	Campbell	Bass, William H	Montgomery	MO	6	587	Wellsville
Ellis	Alfred	26	KY	Oldham	Ellis, John	Monroe	MO	4	954	Mexico
Ellis	Allen	18	MO	Lincoln	Ellis, Duncan	Lincoln	MO	6	249	Troy
Ellis	Andrew J	19	[?]	[?]	Ellis [?], [?]	Cooper	MO	5	685	Tipton
Ellis	Benjamin	18	MO	Boone	Ellis, James	Boone	MO	3	615	Jefferson City
Ellis	Bob	18	KY	Fayette	Read, Samuel	Lafayette	MO	5	670	Booneville
Ellis	Dudley	21	MO	Monroe	Ellis, Abram	Boone	MO	3	761	Jefferson City
Ellis	Elijah	27	MO	/	Ellis, Elisha	Boone	MO	3	547	Jefferson City
Ellis	George	26	VA	[blank]	Genty, Richard	Pettis	MO	5	226	Sedalia
Ellis	George Henry	27	MO	Boone	Ellis, Peter	Boone	MO	3	737	Jefferson City
Ellis	Henry	27	KY	Fayette	Todd, Samuel D	Boone	MO	3	625	Jefferson City

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Ellis	Isaac	25	MO	Boone	Ellis, James	Boone	MO	3	475	Jefferson City
Ellis	Isiah	22	MO	Cooper	Jones, John L	Cooper	MO	5	700	Tipton
Ellis	Jacob	18	MO	Cooper	Ellis, Thomas	Cooper	MO	5	560	Syracuse
Ellis	Vincent	44	KY	Shelby	Ellis, Duncan	Lincoln	MO	6	250	Troy
Ellis	Wesly	18	MO	Lincoln	Ellis, John	Lincoln	MO	6	247	Troy
Ellis	William	22	MO	Marion	Sharpe, James	Marion	MO	3	179	Hannibal
Ellis	William	23	MO	Cooper	Ellis, Thomas	Pettis	MO	5	229	Sedalia
Ellis	William	26	[faded]	[faded]	[faded]	[faded]	MO	1	372	Booneville
Ellis	William H	19	MO	Cooper	Caton, John	Cooper	MO	5	322	Sedalia
Ellis	William Henry	19	MO	Cooper	Caton, John	Cooper	MO	5	322	Sedalia
Elsberry	James	22	MO	Lincoln	Elsberry, Robert	Lincoln	MO	6	13	Troy
Elsberry	Robert	18	MO	Lincoln	Elsberry, William	Lincoln	MO	6	201	Troy
Ely	Franklin	34	NC	/	Ely, David A	Adair	MO	3	1073	Kirksville
Embolt	William	27	KY	Nelson	Greathouse, William	Ralls	MO	3	8	Hannibal
Embree	Green	27	MO	Howard	Embree, John	Howard	MO	2	665	Fayette
Embree	Lingo	26	MO	Cooper	Moore, Chas	Cooper	MO	1	439	Booneville
Emery	Henry	21	MO	Cooper	Weer, James	Cooper	MO	5	746	Tipton
English	Edmund	35	MO	Cole	Winfrey, William	Carroll	MO	2	118	Carrollton
English	William	25	TN	Adair	English, Wm	Ralls	MO	3	11	Hannibal
Enlow	Chas	16	MO	Moniteau	Enloe, Enoch	Moniteau	MO	3	565	Jefferson City
Enlow	George	18	MO	Cooper	Enloe, James	Cole	MO	3	566	Jefferson City
Enlow	Peter	20	MO	Moniteau	Enloe, Enoch	Moniteau	MO	3	567	Jefferson City
Enoch	Henry	21	MO	Monroe	Enoch, Nancy	Monroe	MO	3	1096	Macon
Enoch	Thomas	25	VA	Loudoun	Clark, John H	Cape Girardeau	MO	2	25	Cape Girardeau
Enyard	Frank	35	SC	[blank]	Enyard, Mary	Howard	MO	4	940	Mexico
Enyart	Bradford	23	AK	[blank]	Enyart, Mary; Mrs	Howard	MO	2	1036	Glasgow
Eperson	Nelson	2[?]	[?]	[?]	Eperson, William [?]	Cooper	MO	5	682	Tipton
Ephriam	Shelton	35	VA	Faquier	Carpenter, James M	St Louis	MO	2	534	Columbia
Epperson	Orange	21	MO	Callaway	Epperson, Richard	Callaway	MO	6	485	Washington
Epperson	Oscar	18	KY	Madison	Burnam, John	Boone	MO	2	525	Columbia
Eprum	Palmer	22	MO	Boone	Palmer, Sanslott	Boone	MO	4	1061	Mexico
Erickson	Henry	30	MO	Howard	Erickson, Richard	Howard	MO	2	1092	Glasgow
Erickson	Valentine	17	MO	Carroll	Erickson, William	Carroll	MO	2	133	Carrollton
Erickson	William	40	MO	Howard	Erickson, William	Carroll	MO	2	219	Carrollton
Erly	Richard	17	MO	Ralls	Tapley, Valentine	Ralls	MO	3	192	Hannibal
Errickson	George	35	MO	Howard	Errickson, Rebecca	Howard	MO	4	906	Mexico
Erring	Westley	43	MO	Lafayette	Erring, Ruth	Clay	MO	4	311	Liberty
Erzel	Peter	18	MO	Audrain	Erzel, William	Audrain	MO	2	919	Fulton
Esry	George	19	TN	[blank]	Esry, Niles	Ray	MO	4	130	Lexington
Estell	Allen	18	MO	Howard	Estell, Robert	Howard	MO	5	841	Tipton
Estell	Jesee	26	KY	[blank]	Estell, Robt	Howard	MO	5	665	Booneville
Estell	John	40	KY	Madison	Estell, James R,	Howard	MO	5	767	Tipton
Estell	William	22	MO	Howard	Estell, James R	Howard	MO	5	762	Tipton

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Estes	Harry	22	[blank]	[blank]	Estes, Littlebury	Clay	MO	4	292	Liberty
Estes	Zack	21	[blank]	[blank]	Estes, Bartlett	Clay	MO	4	280	Liberty
Estill	Edward	31	KY	Madison	Estill, James R	Howard	MO	2	620	Fayette
Estill	John	39	KY	Madison	Estill, Donnel	Howard	MO	2	968	Glasgow
Estill	William	25	VA	Fairfax	Estill, [?????]	Howard	MO	2	951	Glasgow
Estis	Addison	38	VA	Spotsylvania	Estis, Wm B	Boone	MO	3	726	Jefferson City
Estis	Andy	25	MO	Boone	Estis, Burkley	Boone	MO	3	683	Jefferson City
Eubanks	Michael	28	VA	[blank]	Davis, John M	Chariton	MO	1	595	Brunswick
Euloe	Anderson	16	MO	Moniteau	Enloe, Enoch	Moniteau	MO	3	570	Jefferson City
Euwing	Thomas	32	MO	Callaway	Euwing, Patrick	Callaway	MO	2	885	Fulton
Evans	Cavallo	19	KY	Gentry	Evans, Henry	Randolph	MO	3	1123	Macon
Evans	Edmund	28	VA	Culpepper	Herring, William	Chariton	MO	1	597	Brunswick
Evans	Edward	18	MO	Washington	Evans, Charles	St Francis	MO	2	551	Farmington
Evans	James	16	AR	Randolph	Evans, William	Randolph	AR	3	371	Ironton
Evans	John	30	MO	St Francis	Evans, Charles	St Francis	MO	2	558	Farmington
Evans	Joseph	35	TN	Fayette	Evans, Dow	Ray	MO	4	190	Lexington
Evans	Osborn	22	KY	Madison	Evans, Henry	Monroe	MO	3	1087	Macon
Ewbanks	John	18	MO	Chariton	Davis, Henry	Chariton	MO	4	34	Laclede
Ewing	Benjamin L	36	MO	Lafayette	Ewing, John M	Lafayette	MO	6	411	Warrensberg
Ewing	Cahel	17	MO	Copper	Ewing, William	Cooper	MO	5	579	Syracuse
Ewing	James	40	MO	Cooper	Ewing, William	Cooper	MO	5	871	Tipton
Ewing	John	18	MO	Lafayette	Ewing, Chatham	Lafayette	MO	6	404	Warrensberg
Ewing	John M	19	MO	Lafayette	Ewing, Chatham	Lafayette	MO	6	404	Warrensberg
Ewing	John W	20	MO	Chariton	Clark, James	Chariton	MO	4	660	Marshall
Ewing	Jordan	18	MO	Jackson	Ewing, Finess	Jackson	MO	2	130	Carrollton
Ewing	Joseph	37	MO	Lafayette	[blank]	[blank]	MO	3	948	Kansas City
Ewing	Linzey	19	MO	Chariton	Ewing, Thomas	Chariton	MO	1	743	Brunswick
Ewing	Manuel	42	TN	Robertson	Ewing, Mrs Melinda	Callaway	MO	3	804	Jefferson City
Ewing	Thomas	19	MO	Cooper	Ewing, Jarvis	[blank]	MO	5	581	Syracuse
Ewing	Thomas	40	VA	Prince Edward	Ewing, James [dec'd?]	Chariton	MO	1	713	Brunswick
Falls	Henry	45	VA	Rockbridge	Birch, William	Randolph	MO	2	1112	Glasgow
Faner	Sandy	35	MO	Cape Girardeau	Farrer, Alonzo	Perry	MO	2	15	Cape Girardeau
Fant	Jacob	30	VA	Halifax	Fant, A B	Callaway	MO	2	879	Fulton
Fant	Washington	15	MO	Callaway	Fant, A B	Callaway	MO	2	867	Fulton
Fant	Willis	17	MO	Callaway	Fant, A B	Callaway	MO	2	866	Fulton
Farmer	David	48	VA	Lunenburg	Browner, Mrs	Linn	MO	1	719	Brunswick
Farmer	Wilson	27	VA	Lunenburg	Anderson, Thomas	Chariton	MO	1	634	Brunswick
Farrar	James A	30	MO	Perry	Farrar, James	Madison	MO	3	339	Ironton
Farrow	Walker	18	VA	Faquier	Armistead, Ann; Mrs	Boone	MO	2	512	Columbia
Farrow	William	20	VA	Faquier	Armistead, Ann; Mrs	Boone	MO	2	513	Columbia
Faucett	Nathan	22	MO	Audrain	Faucett, John	Audrain	MO	4	899	Mexico
Faulkner	Thomas	26	TN	Davidson	Faulkner, Robert	Phelps	MO	5	507	Springfield
Faut	Elias	24	MO	Callaway	Faust, A B	Callaway	MO	2	792	Fulton

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Faut	John	18	MO	Callaway	Faut, A B	Callaway	MO	2	810	Fulton
Favors	Andrew Jackson	33	KY	Fayette	Wilhoit; Maj	Boone	MO	5	901	Tipton
Fentem	Milton	36	MO	Pike	Fentem, Richard	Lincoln	MO	6	200	Troy
Ferguson	Anthony	24	MO	Howard	Ashby, Daniel	Chariton	MO	1	609	Brunswick
Ferguson	Josiah	26	MO	Callaway	Ferguson, John	Callaway	MO	3	807	Jefferson City
Ferguson	Lewis	19	MO	Pettis	Odell, Jerry	Saline	MO	4	576	Marshall
Ferguson	Robert	24	MO	Howard	Ferguson, James	Howard	MO	2	629	Fayette
Ferguson	Thomas Henry	19	MO	Cooper	[?], John	Cooper	MO	5	683	Tipton
Field	Henry	33	MO	Morgan	Moore, J R; Dr	Morgan	MO	5	577	Syracuse
Field	Jerry	26	KY	Boone	Field, Joseph T	Clay	MO	4	313	Liberty
Fielder	Ben	28	MO	Pike	Fielder, John	Pike	MO	6	75	Troy
Fielding	John	18	MO	Carroll	Freeman, William; dec'd	Carroll	MO	2	165	Carrollton
Fields	Alfred	32	KY	Darr	Fields, Lucy M	Carroll	MO	2	153	Carrollton
Fields	Benjamin	22	KY	Woodford	Lyons, Thomas	Saline	MO	5	184	St Joseph
Fields	Richard	36	MO	Boone	Vicars [?], B F	Lafayette	MO	4	167	Lexington
Fields	Robert	20	KY	Henry	Smith, N G	Saline	MO	4	710	Marshall
Fields	Thomas	18	MO	Clay	Fields, Joseph	Clay	MO	3	933	Kansas City
Fields	Thomas	19	MO	Lafayette	Smith, Nicholas	Saline	MO	6	360	Warrensberg
Fields	Thomas	19	KY	Henry	Smith, Nicholas	[blank]	MO	6	771	Warrensberg
Figgins	Jack	18	TN	Smith	Figgins, Harrison	Johnson	MO	6	731	Warrensberg
Fike	William	35	MO	Ralls	Fike, Nelson	Audrain	MO	3	285	Hermann
Finks	George	36	VA	Greene	Finks, J F	Howard	MO	2	1040	Glasgow
Finks	Stanton	19	MO	Howard	Finks, J F	Howard	MO	2	1014	Glasgow
Finks	Walker	26	VA	Greene	Finks, J F	Howard	MO	2	1033	Glasgow
Finks	William	21	VA	Greene	Finks, J F	Howard	MO	2	1041	Glasgow
Finley	Aaron	26	MO	Saline	Finly, Walker	Saline	MO	4	781	Marshall
Finley	Alexander	22	KY	unknown	Finley, John B	Callaway	MO	4	841	Mexico
Finley	Scott	18	MO	Cooper	Tinley, W H	Saline	MO	4	777	Marshall
Finney	Benjamin	18	KY	Union	Finney, Thos	Randolph	MO	3	1110	Macon
Fisher	Edmond	35	VA	Hardin	Collins, Joseph	Saline	MO	5	438	Sedalia
Fisher	Eli	18	KY	Breckenridge	Tucker, Green	Cooper	MO	5	919	Tipton
Fisher	Green	24	MO	Cooper	Fisher, John B	Morgan	MO	5	904	Tipton
Fisher	Hamilton	24	NC	/	Ramey, Dour [?]; estate	Pettis	MO	5	276	Sedalia
Fisher	Henry	23	MO	Howard	Lee, A H; est	Howard	MO	1	489	Booneville
Fisher	Henry	44	VA	Fauquier	Chilton, Vantromp	Pettis	MO	5	859	Tipton
Fisher	Jackson	26	MO	Cooper	Fisher, John B	Morgan	MO	5	903	Tipton
Fisher	Jefferson	18	VA	Boarne	Yeager, Fielding	Ralls	MO	3	186	Hannibal
Fisher	John	20	KY	Breckenridge	[blank]	[blank]	MO	3	1045	Kingston
Fisher	John	39	KY	Mercer	Board, John	Callaway	MO	6	625	Wellsville
Fisher	Robert	18	MO	Callaway	Fisher, Joseph	Callaway	MO	2	882	Fulton
Fisher	Rubin	27	VA	[blank]	Fisher, Jacob H	Saline	MO	4	670	Marshall
Fleener	Anthony	37	KY	Simpson	Elgins, Joseph	Montgomery	MO	6	657	Wellsville
Fleener	Wings	18	MO	Lincoln	Fleener, Nicholas	Lincoln	MO	6	91	Troy

## Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Fleetwood	George	30	KY	[blank]	Fleetwood, William	Chariton	MO	1	583	Brunswick
Fleetwood	Henry	35	KY	[blank]	Fleetwood, William	Chariton	MO	1	575	Brunswick
Fleming	Spencer	24	[blank]	[blank]	Fleming, James	Clay	MO	4	293	Liberty
Flemming	Harrison	23	MO	Lafayette	Flemming, James	Lafayette	MO	4	257	Lexington
Flemming	Harrison	23	MO	Lafayette	Flemming, James	Lafayette	MO	6	424	Warrensberg
Flemming	Samuel	35	MO	Cole	Flemming, James	Clay	MO	4	310	Liberty
Fletcher	Frank	17	MO	Madison	Fletcher, Alexander	Iron	MO	3	354	Ironton
Fletcher	Miner	23	VA	Rappahannock	Jackson, James	Lafayette	MO	5	259	Sedalia
Flinn	Nicodemus	18	MO	Boone	Pensinger, Alexander	Boone	MO	2	533	Columbia
Flinn	Robert	45	MO	Cape Girardeau	Flinn, Lisander	Wayne	MO	3	317	Ironton
Flood	Sterling	18	VA	Frankfort	Darnell, Jacob	Ray	MO	2	380	Chillicothe
Flood	Charles	20	KY	Shelby	Flood, Joseph	Callaway	MO	4	985	Mexico
Florence	Henry	24	MO	Lincoln	Florence, William	Lincoln	MO	6	267	Troy
Flournoy	Ambros	25	KY	Owen	Flournoy, Garrett	Carroll	MO	2	340	Chillicothe
Floyd	George	19	KY	Barren	Floyd, John H	Carroll	MO	2	214	Carrollton
Foley	Daniel	21	MO	St Charles	Foley, Addison	Lincoln	MO	6	55	Troy
Foley	James	18	MO	Lincoln	Foley, Addison	Lincoln	MO	6	72	Troy
Foley	Russill	35	VA	Fauquier	Foley, Franklin	Lincoln	MO	6	71	Troy
Fontain	Charles	44	VA	[blank]	Towls, Alfred L; Dr	Saline	MO	5	831	Tipton
Ford	Anthony	18	MO	Howard	Ford, Mary	Howard	MO	4	902	Mexico
Ford	Elijah	45	KY	Burbon [?]	Stout, Elijah	Ray	MO	2	400	Chillicothe
Ford	Isaac	26	VA	Loudoun	Crawford, John	Cooper	MO	5	640	Booneville
Ford	Spencer	41	VA	Buckingham	Williams, Hammer, & Harrison	Chariton	MO	1	651	Brunswick
Forgey	Daniel	34	MO	Pike	Forgey, Thomas J	Pike	MO	6	73	Troy
Forrest	Charles E	21	MO	Montgomery	Forrest, William	Warren	MO	6	449	Warrenton
Forsythe	Willis	22	MO	Cooper	Clark, John	Cooper	MO	5	585	Syracuse
Fort	Elias	18	KY	Oldham	Mayo, William	Cooper	MO	5	935	Tipton
Fort	Jeff	26	MO	Randolph	Fort, William	Randolph	MO	4	456	Macon
Fort	King W	24	MO	Cooper	Calvert, Lenard	Pettis	MO	5	238	Sedalia
Fort	Noah	21	MO	Randolph	Fort, William	Randolph	MO	4	457	Macon
Fort	Richard	24	LA	New Orleans	Fort, Andrew J	Macon	MO	4	467	Macon
Foster	Church	27	VA	Fauquier	Prewitt, Moss	Boone	MO	4	1096	Mexico
Foster	Hiram	22	MO	Johnson	Foster, Augustus	Johnson	MO	6	391	Warrensberg
Foster	John	23	KY	Woodford	Pelot [?], K	Saline	MO	5	405	Sedalia
Foster	John	23	KY	Woodford	Pelot, Frank	Saline	MO	6	809	Sedalia
Foster	Joseph	22	MO	Lafayette	Foster, James	Johnson	MO	6	392	Warrensberg
Foster	Thornton	20	VA	Fauquier	Clarkson, Hull; estate	Boone	MO	3	457	Jefferson City
Foulks	John	21	MO	Monroe	Foulks, Jerret	Monroe	MO	3	129	Hannibal
Foulks	Jordan	20	MO	Monroe	Foulks, Jarret	Monroe	MO	3	149	Hannibal
Fountain	James	21	MO	Howard	Liggett, Enoch	Howard	MO	2	950	Glasgow
Fowks	Ralph	30	VA	Clarksburgh	Fowks, John	Monroe	MO	3	244	Hannibal
Fowler	James	33	VA	Augusta	Maupin, Wm O	Saline	MO	4	731	Marshall
Fowler	Mason	18	[blank]	[blank]	Fowler, Hannah	Clay	MO	4	296	Liberty

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Fows	Henry F	19	MO	Miller	Popplewell, Goldson	St Louis	MO	3	700	Jefferson City
Fox	Elick	23	KY	Washington	Fox, Jessee	Perry	MO	2	52	Cape Girardeau
Fox	Gary	23	MO	Howard	[blank]	[blank]	MO	2	1053	Glasgow
Fox	Henry	16	MO	Monroe	Fox, James C	Monroe	MO	5	12	Paris
Fox	John	19	VA	[blank]	Fox, Mary; Mrs	Macon	MO	3	1128	Macon
Fox	Joseph	19	MO	Ralls	Fox, Cephus	Monroe	MO	3	126	Hannibal
Fox	Stephen	22	MO	Howard	[?], John	Howard	MO	5	698	Tipton
Frame	John Calvin	18	MO	Lewis	Frame, Edina	Lewis	MO	3	267	Hannibal
Frank	Benjamin	22	KY	Montgomery	Ringo, Alvin	Audrain	MO	5	17	Paris
Franklin	Ben	19	MO	Callaway	Hughs, Mary; Mrs	Callaway	MO	6	600	Wellsville
Franklin	Ben	38	KY	Montgomery	Coward, Anne; Mrs	Montgomery	MO	6	634	Wellsville
Franklin	Benjamin	17	MO	Callaway	Miller, William	Callaway	MO	3	404	Jefferson City
Franklin	Benjamin	17	MO	Callaway	Miller, William	Callaway	MO	6	714	Jefferson City
Franklin	Benjamin	18	MO	Clay	Daugherty, Mary; Mrs	Clay	MO	2	278	Carrollton
Franklin	Benjamin	18	MO	Cooper	Hickison, Columbus	Cooper	MO	5	783	Tipton
Franklin	Benjamin	18	MO	Chariton	Woods, Elizabeth	Saline	MO	4	640	Marshall
Franklin	Benjamin	22	KY	Boone	Ingraham, James	Saline	MO	4	598	Marshall
Franklin	John	16	MO	Clinton	Funkhouser, George	Clinton	MO	5	57	Plattsburg
Franklin	John	28	VA	Penn	Turbough, Wm	Saline	MO	5	368	Sedalia
Franklin	Jordan	16	MO	Randolph	Dockin, John	Randolph	MO	3	1108	Macon
Franklin	Stephen	31	MO	St Charles	Guilett, John	Carroll	MO	2	139	Carrollton
Franklin	William	17	MO	Buchanan	Reynolds, James	Buchanan	MO	5	191	St Joseph
Franklin	Willis	18	MO	Platte	Bywaters, Erastus	Platte	MO	2	146	Carrollton
Franklin	Wm	17	MO	Buchanan	Reynolds, James	Buchanan	MO	5	191	St Joseph
Fray	Eli	18	KY	/	Fray Wm	Randolph	MO	3	1137	Macon
Fray	Henry	29	MO	Randolph	Fray, John	Randolph	MO	2	719	Fayette
Fray	Shadrach	44	VA	Fauquier	Lay, Francis	Randolph	MO	3	1143	Macon
Frazier	Peter	40	KY	Christian	Neel, Miner	Cooper	MO	5	866	Tipton
Frazier	Spencer	33	VA	Richmond	McColly, John	Pettis	MO	1	514	Booneville
Freelam	Lucius	17	MO	Callaway	Young, Weldon R	Callaway	MO	3	578	Jefferson City
Freeman	Daniel	44	MO	Saline	Townsend, Sanders	Cooper	MO	4	774	Marshall
Freeman	George	18	MO	Boone	Freeman, Mary A	Boone	MO	3	444	Jefferson City
Freeman	Henry	15	MO	Boone	Freeman, Mary Anne; estate	Boone	MO	3	510	Jefferson City
Freeman	John	34	MO	Howard	Free	[blank]	MO	2	920	Fulton
Freeman	Perry	34	KY	Logan	McCutcheon, John	Cooper	MO	5	833	Tipton
Freeman	Thomas	20	MO	Lafayette	Osten, Caroline	Lafayette	MO	3	895	Kansas City
Freetz	Abraham	27	VA	Rockingham	Boone, Joseph	Linn	MO	4	24	Laclede
Fremont	John C	18	MO	Carroll	Thomas, John A	Carroll	MO	2	261	Carrollton
Frey	James	19	MO	Howard	Alsop, Elliott	Howard	MO	5	832	Tipton
Friar	Green	18	MO	Cooper	Friar, Margant	Cooper	MO	5	621	Tipton
Fristoe	William	30	MO	Howard	Fristoe, Pryor	Chariton	MO	1	740	Brunswick
Fritzland	Franklin	28	MO	Clay	Frizland, Elizabeth	Clay	MO	4	301	Liberty
Fry	Bill	25	VA	Culpepper	Willis, Owen	Saline	MO	4	708	Marshall

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Fry	Hilsoy	22	VA	Culpepper	Woodard, William	Saline	MO	6	352	Warrensberg
Fry	James	21	KY	Clark	Reed, Josiah	Clinton	MO	5	56	Plattsburg
Fry	John	32	KY	Garrett	Stevens, James S	Boone	MO	4	1063	Mexico
Fry	Nelson	22	VA	Culpepper	Woodard, William	Saline	MO	6	733	Warrensberg
Fry	Nelson	22	VA	Culpepper	Woodard, William	Saline	MO	6	352	Warrensberg
Fuchische	Minor	45	VA	[blank]	Hunt, Jonathan	Cooper	MO	5	899	Tipton
Fuel	Hopson	18	MO	Johnson	Fuel, Benjamin	Johnson	MO	6	366	Warrensberg
Fuel	Hopson	18	MO	Johnson	Fuel, Benjamin	Johnson	MO	6	779	Warrensberg
Fuel	Mark	37	VA	Franklin	Fuel, William	Henry	MO	6	783	Warrensberg
Fuel	Mark	37	VA	Franklin	Walker, Newton	Johnson	MO	6	370	Warrensberg
Fulkerson	Anderson	35	[?]	[?]	[?]	[?]	MO	5	735	Tipton
Fulkerson	Cato	32	MO	Cole	Fulkerson, F M	Saline	MO	4	665	Marshall
Fulkerson	Christopher	44	TN	Green	Fulkerson, John H	Lafayette	MO	4	157	Lexington
Fulkerson	Tom	26	VA	Lee	Fulkerson, John H	Lafayette	MO	4	155	Lexington
Fullerton	Calvin	25	NC	/	Fullerton, Wm	Randolph	MO	3	1139	Macon
Fullington	George	18	MO	Randolph	Fullington, William	Randolph	MO	2	1101	Glasgow
Fullington	Henry	18	VA	[blank]	Fullington, Thomas J	Randolph	MO	2	1118	Glasgow
Fullington	Willias	18	MO	Randolph	Fullington, William	Randolph	MO	2	1119	Glasgow
Fulson	Witt	20	VA	Franklin	Law, George	Callaway	MO	2	927	Fulton
Fulton	Alexander	27	MO	St Francis	Fulton, John	St Francis	MO	2	573	Farmington
Fulton	George	19	MO	Warren	Anderson, Henry	Ray	MO	2	405	Chillicothe
Fulton	Henry	29	MO	St Francis	Fulton, John	St Francis	MO	2	571	Farmington
Fulton	William	26	MO	St Francis	Fulton, John	St Francis	MO	2	575	Farmington
Fultz	Edmund	25	VA	Lynchburg	Bruce, William	Chariton	MO	4	23	Laclede
Fultz	Toney	28	VA	Pittsylvania	Harper, Charles	Montgomery	MO	6	584	Wellsville
Funkhouser	John	18	MO	Andrew	Funkhouser, Abraham	Clinton	MO	5	37	Plattsburg
Furgason	James W	36	VA	Franklin	Furgason, James	Montgomery	MO	6	438	Warrenton
Furnish	Benjamin	19	MO	Randolph	Furnish, Samuel; estate	Randolph	MO	4	448	Macon
Gaines	Aaron	22	MO	Saline	Fields, William	Saline	MO	4	644	Marshall
Gaines	George	18	MO	Perry	Gaines, Monroe	Perry	MO	2	85	Cape Girardeau
Gaines	George	24	KY	Boone	Campbell, John	Chariton	MO	4	9	Laclede
Gaines	Henry	25	VA	Shenandoah	Lee, Mary P	[blank]	MO	4	20	Laclede
Gaines	London	39	KY	[blank]	Estel, Eugene	Saline	MO	4	645	Marshall
Gains	Henry	[?]	[faded]	[faded]	[faded]	[faded]	MO	1	373	Booneville
Gains	Nathan	28	KY	Franklin	Gains, Edward	Monroe	MO	4	877	Mexico
Galdin	Cager	34	VA	Prince Edward	Fore, Sarah, C	Linn	MO	4	36	Laclede
Galdin	George	34	VA	Prince Edward	Fore, Sarah, C	Linn	MO	4	36	Laclede
Galgo	John	18	MO	Cooper	Ragland, Kelly	Cooper	MO	5	927	Tipton
Gall	Addison	29	MO	Franklin	Gall, John	Franklin	MO	6	548	Washington
Gamble	George	18	KY	Oldham	Gamble, Jno W	Audrain	MO	4	814	Mexico
Gamble	George U	18	KY	Oldham	Gamble, John U	Audrain	MO	6	840	Mexico
Gant	Jack	25	[blank]	[blank]	Gant, Henry	Clay	MO	4	297	Liberty
Gardner	Jason	19	KY	Garrett	Gardner, John	Montgomery	MO	6	453	Warrenton



Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Garner	Jim	22	KY	Clark	Garner, John	Lafayette	MO	4	144	Lexington
Garnett	James	33	VA	Culpepper	Garnett, J M; Dr	Saline	MO	4	667	Marshall
Garnett	John	20	MO	Monroe	Garnett, Anderson	Monroe	MO	4	861	Mexico
Garnett	William H	18	MO	Saline	Keiser, William	Saline	MO	4	676	Marshall
Garrard	Henry	35	KY	Bourbon	Trunnels, Wm	Pettis	MO	5	254	Sedalia
Garrett	John	18	MO	Dade	Garret, E T	Dade	MO	5	484	Springfield
Garrison	Aaron	29	VA	Lynchburg	[?], Joseph	Lafayette	MO	1	383	Booneville
Garth	Alex	16	MO	Boone	Garth, Jefferson	Boone	MO	3	481	Jefferson City
Garth	Charles	18	MO	Randolph	Garth, D C	Howard	MO	2	1086	Glasgow
Garth	Charles	45	KY	Scott	Garth, Jefferson	Boone	MO	3	540	Jefferson City
Garth	Jack	17	KY	Louisville	Garth, Jefferson	Boone	MO	3	704	Jefferson City
Garth	James	17	MO	Randolph	Garth, Dabney C	Howard	MO	2	1105	Glasgow
Garth	James	40	VA	Orange	Garth, D C	Howard	MO	2	993	Glasgow
Garth	Jim	30	MD	Calvert	Garth, Jefferson	Boone	MO	4	791	Mexico
Garth	Jim	30	MD	Colbert	Garth, Jefferson	Boone	MO	6	811	Mexico
Garth	Raphael	26	LA	unknown	Garth, Robt	Boone	MO	4	836	Mexico
Garth	Richard	23	MO	Randolph	Garth, Dabney C	Howard	MO	2	990	Glasgow
Garth	William	17	MO	Randolph	Garth, Palmer	Howard	MO	2	961	Glasgow
Gaseon	George	33	VA	Richmond	Simon, ?ell?	Cooper	MO	5	713	Tipton
Gaskill	William	35	KY	Clark	Stewart, Roy; dec'd	Monroe	MO	3	233	Hannibal
Gaswaleer	George	23	MO	Randolph	Gashwyler, John W	Randolph	MO	4	360	Macon
Gates	Houston	17	MO	Pike	Beshers, Anderson	Pike	MO	3	197	Hannibal
Gates	Preston	16	MO	Chariton	Gates, William	Macon	MO	4	475	Macon
Gates	Richard	34	KY	Jefferson	Gates, William	Macon	MO	4	476	Macon
Gatewell	Edward	40	VA	Berkeley	Clark, Bennett C	Cooper	MO	5	556	Syracuse
Gatewood	Emanuel	36	VA	Pittsylvania	Harper, Charles	Montgomery	MO	6	579	Wellsville
Gatewood	Preston	24	MO	Benton	Chartin, J	Benton	MO	5	236	Sedalia
Gathwright	Thomas	18	MO	Callaway	Gathwright, Thomas	Callaway	MO	2	891	Fulton
Gay	Willis	19	MO	Marion	Derrett, Richard	Marion	MO	3	134	Hannibal
Gay	Emanuel	20	KY	Franklin	Gay, Curtis	Boone	MO	4	1083	Mexico
Gayhart	John	20	MO	Howard	Geahart, Isaac	Howard	MO	1	429	Booneville
Gayheart	Samuel	18	MO	Howard	Gayheart, Isaac	Howard	MO	5	793	Tipton
Geahart	Alfred	23	MO	Howard	Geahart, Isaac	Howard	MO	1	422	Booneville
Geahart	Joseph	25	KY	[blank]	Geahart, James	Howard	MO	1	418	Booneville
Geiyhart	John	20	MO	Howard	Geahart, Isaac	Howard	MO	1	429	Booneville
Gentry	Anderson	35	VA	Grayson	Gentry, Pleasant	Clinton	MO	5	45	Plattsburg
Gentry	George W	19	VA	Albemarle	Gentry, James	Lincoln	MO	6	31	Troy
Gentry	Hartwell	22	[?]	[?]	Thompkins [?]	Cooper	MO	5	680	Tipton
Gentry	Washington	33	TN	McMin[??]	Genty, Richard	Pettis	MO	5	208	Sedalia
Gentry	Wesley	21	MO	Callaway	Vandunningham, M F	Boone	MO	3	581	Jefferson City
George	Henry	42	KY	Garrett	Simpson; Mrs	Callaway	MO	2	909	Fulton
George	Isum	26	MO	Clay	George, George W	Clay	MO	4	309	Liberty
George	John	21	MO	Callaway	George, A; estate	Callaway	MO	2	797	Fulton

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
George	Young	19	MO	St Charles	Young, Oglesby	St Charles	MO	6	134	Troy
Gibbins	Jo	22	MO	Cooper	Gibbins, Alexander	Cooper	MO	5	647	Booneville
Gibbs	Harrison	25	TN	Anderson	Ingram, Thomas; dec'd	Maniteau	MO	2	193	Carrollton
Gibbs	John	16	AR	Scott	[blank]	[blank]	MO	3	921	Kansas City
Gibbs	John	16	AR	Scott	[blank]	[blank]	MO	3	976	Kansas City
Gibbs	John	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	MO	3	995	[blank]
Gibbs	Milton	35	KY	Scott	Gibbs, John P	Callaway	MO	4	821	Mexico
Gibbs	Rice	37	MO	Boone	Gibbs, Liberty H	Boone	MO	3	601	Jefferson City
Gibbs	Smith	18	MO	Howard	Gibbs, Stephen T	Howard	MO	2	973	Glasgow
Gibbs	Thornton	24	VA	Pendleton	Deusick, John	Marion	MO	3	16	Hannibal
Gibbs	Wilkerson	38	TN	Anderson	Ingram, Thomas; dec'd	Maniteau	MO	2	192	Carrollton
Gibeny	Alexander	27	MO	Cape Girardeau	Gibeny, Andrew	Cape Girardeau	MO	2	34	Cape Girardeau
Gibeny	Pias	31	MO	Cape Girardeau	Gibeny, William; dec'd	Cape Girardeau	MO	2	10	Cape Girardeau
Gibson	Charles	19	MO	Howard	Gibson, David; est	Howard	MO	1	553	Booneville
Gibson	George	18	VA	Farquier	Glasscock, French	Ralls	MO	3	184	Hannibal
Gibson	Henderson	18	MO	Franklin	Gibson, Joseph	Franklin	MO	6	542	Washington
Gibson	James	16	MO	Howard	Gibson, David; est	Howard	MO	1	552	Booneville
Gibson	John	19	VA	Farquier	Glasscock, French	Ralls	MO	3	183	Hannibal
Gibson	Larence	24	MO	Lincoln	Gison, Mathilda; Mrs	Lincoln	MO	6	303	Troy
Gibson	Peter	44	VA	Richmond	Ferry, Benjamin	Cooper	MO	5	790	Tipton
Gibson	Richard	19	MO	Franklin	Gibson, Joseph	Franklin	MO	6	541	Washington
Gibson	Robert A	36	VA	Farquier	Colbert, John R	Shelby	MO	3	109	Hannibal
Gibson	William	40	VA	Orange	Rhodes, George	Saline	MO	4	589	Marshall
Giddings	David C	27	MO	Monroe	Giddings, Wm B	Monroe	MO	5	4	Paris
Giddings	David Crocket	27	MO	Monroe	Giddings, Wm B	Monroe	MO	5	4	Paris
Giddings	James R	18	MO	Monroe	Giddings, Wm B	Monroe	MO	5	7	Paris
Giddings	James Richard	18	MO	Monroe	Giddings, Wm B	Monroe	MO	5	7	Paris
Gilbert	Abraham	47	KY	Lincoln	Gilbert, Samuel	Montgomery	MO	6	582	Wellsville
Gilbert	Albert	45	KY	Monroe	Gilbert, Benjamin	Moniteau	MO	5	897	Tipton
Gilbert	Edward	22	MO	Moniteau	Gilbert, Benjamin	Moniteau	MO	5	896	Tipton
Gilbert	Samuel	28	KY	Lincoln	Sublit, Abraham	Boone	MO	3	468	Jefferson City
Gilbert	Samuel	[?]	[faded]	[faded]	[faded]	Cooper	MO	1	403	Booneville
Giles	Henry	18	MO	Ray	Bogus, Wade	Ray	MO	2	353	Chillicothe
Gill	George	19	KY	Christian	Gill, James T	Lincoln	MO	6	188	Troy
Gill	Jacob	50	VA	Rockingham	Gill, Philipp	Clay	MO	5	101	Plattsburg
Gillaspie	George	17	MO	Boone	Gillaspie, Robert	Boone	MO	2	889	Fulton
Gillaspie	Jim	21	VA	Louisa	Robinson, Edward	Johnson	MO	6	384	Warrensberg
Gillespie	Famice	22	MO	Lafayette	Ewing, J M	Lafayette	MO	6	408	Warrensberg
Gilliam	Yock	53	VA	unknown	Gilliam, James	Chariton	MO	1	665	Brunswick
Gillispie	Thomas	22	MS	Canton	Sombart, C W	Cooper	MO	5	915	Tipton
Gilmer	Moses	55	VA	Rockingham	Gilmer, F G	Lincoln	MO	6	59	Troy
Gilmor	Joseph	30	KY	Green	Simmons, Henry C	Howard	MO	4	720	Marshall
Ginn	William Henry	45	KY	Mason	Hord, Mason	Clinton	MO	5	82	Plattsburg

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Givens	Beverly	22	MO	Chariton	Givens, Thomas	Chariton	MO	1	638	Brunswick
Givens	Commodore	25	MO	Cooper	Givens, Alexander	Cooper	MO	5	649	Booneville
Givens	Edmon	19	MO	Howard	Givens, Charles E	Howard	MO	2	736	Fayette
Givens	Isaac	19	MO	Howard	Givens, Charles E	Howard	MO	2	729	Fayette
Givens	Jo	22	MO	Cooper	Gibbins, Alexander	Cooper	MO	5	647	Booneville
Givens	Lunzen	21	MO	Howard	Givens, Charles E	Howard	MO	2	728	Fayette
Givens	Major	24	VA	Albemarle	Rollins, John W	Boone	MO	3	636	Jefferson City
Givens	Manuel	18	MO	Howard	Givens, Charles E	Howard	MO	2	768	Fayette
Givens	Peter	49	MD	Somerset	Jones, L	Franklin	MO	6	510	Washington
Givins	Jacob	18	MO	Callaway	Givins, Bettie Mrs	Callaway	MO	2	932	Fulton
Glasby	John	39	MO	Boone	Glasby, Robert	Boone	MO	3	304	Hermann
Glasscock	Robert	21	MO	Ray	Glasscock, Thomas	Ray	MO	3	1042	Kingston
Gleeves	David	18	MO	Lafayette	Gleeves, Harvey	Lafayette	MO	4	168	Lexington
Glover	John	33	MO	Callaway	Collins, Barbe	Callaway	MO	6	624	Wellsville
Glover	Ralph	38	KY	Montgomery	Glover, James	Callaway	MO	2	789	Fulton
Glover	Richmond	39	MO	Callaway	Cardwell, George W	Audrain	MO	4	862	Mexico
Gobrey	Aaron	28	VA	Lunenburg	Watkins, Boyd	Chariton	MO	1	613	Brunswick
Goldson	Joseph	28	MO	Madison	Goldson, John	Madison	MO	3	337	Ironton
Good	Henry	24	MO	Marion	Free	Knox	MO	3	1072	Kirksville
Good	Mat	16	MO	Franklin	Good, Edward	Franklin	MO	6	498	Washington
Goode	Caro	25	MO	Franklin	Goode, Nathaniel	Franklin	MO	6	527	Washington
Goode	William Turner	38	VA	Charlotte	Goode, Sara; Widow	Franklin	MO	6	526	Washington
Gooden	Joseph	18	MO	Pettis	Thompson, Morton	Pettis	MO	5	416	Sedalia
Gooden	Richard	35	TN	/	Free	Saline	MO	5	287	Sedalia
Gooding	Edmond	27	NC	Caswell	Gooding, Joseph	Randolph	MO	4	558	Macon
Goodrich	Manuel	18	MO	Howard	Givens, Charles E	Howard	MO	2	768	Fayette
Goodrich	Olmsted	24	MO	Howard	Givens, Charles E	Howard	MO	2	767	Fayette
Goram	Moses	35	MO	Macon	Goram; Widow	Macon	MO	3	1151	Macon
Gordon	Allen	25	VA	Rappahannock	Hill, John T	Lafayette	MO	4	138	Lexington
Gordon	Allen	27	MO	Howard	Payne, Richard	Howard	MO	5	800	Tipton
Gordon	Benjamin	19	MO	Lafayette	King, Micheal	Carroll	MO	2	207	Carrollton
Gordon	Clark	16	MO	Boone	Herndon, Esy	Boone	MO	3	619	Jefferson City
Gordon	Elic	21	MO	Howard	Boggs, Thomas	Howard	MO	5	802	Tipton
Gordon	Elie [?]	21	MO	Howard	Boggs, Thomas	Howard	MO	5	802	Tipton
Gordon	James	18	MO	Boone	George Gordon; dec'd	Boone	MO	3	546	Jefferson City
Gordon	John	16	MO	Boone	Gordon, W	Boone	MO	3	518	Jefferson City
Gordon	Lafayette	25	MO	Boone	Gordon, James M	Boone	MO	3	586	Jefferson City
Gordon	Lawrence	16	MO	Saline	Garnett, Doc	Saline	MO	3	927	Kansas City
Gordon	Lewis	17	MO	Cole	Gordon, Alex	Cole	MO	3	694	Jefferson City
Gordon	Marshall	25	MO	Cole	Gordon, Alex	Cole	MO	3	697	Jefferson City
Gordon	Peter	50	KY	Madison	Gordon, David	Boone	MO	2	456	Columbia
Gordon	Sylvester	27	KY	Scott	Gordon, David	Boone	MO	3	495	Jefferson City
Gordon	Wesley	27	VA	Rappahannock	Hays, Christopher	Lafayette	MO	4	137	Lexington

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Gore	Green	18	MO	Monroe	Gillespie, Even	Monroe	MO	3	230	Hannibal
Gouch	Madison	29	MO	Boone	Gouch, Alexander	Ray	MO	4	178	Lexington
Gouner	Allen	18	MO	Howard	Barton, Rundel [?]	Howard [?]	MO	5	723	Tipton
Grady	John	25	MO	Chariton	Anderson, Thomas	Chariton	MO	1	639	Brunswick
Graham	Charles	18	MO	Carroll	Peirce, Wm	Carroll	MO	6	830	St Joseph
Graham	Charles	18	MO	Carroll	Pierce, Wm	Carroll	MO	5	175	St Joseph
Graham	Henry	20	MO	Carroll	Shell, Alexander	Carroll	MO	6	832	St Joseph
Graham	Henry	20	MO	Carroll	Shell, Elaxander	Carroll	MO	5	177	St Joseph
Graham	James	25	KY	Shelby	Davis, Samuel	Marion	MO	3	15	Hannibal
Graham	John	25	MO	Lafayette	Free	Chariton	MO	1	581	Brunswick
Graham	Perry	21	MO	Montgomery	Graham, Franklin D	Montgomery	MO	6	595	Wellsville
Graham	Peter	25	MO	Cole	Stanly, Theo	Cole	MO	3	665	Jefferson City
Graham	Robert	22	KY	Hickman	Graham, John	Hickman	KY	2	308	Charleston
Graham	Washington	19	MO	Cole	Stanley, Theodore	Cole	MO	6	723	Jefferson City
Graham	Washington	19	MO	Cole	Stanly, Theodore	Cole	MO	3	413	Jefferson City
Granise	Robert	36	MO	St Francis	Cunningham, James	St Francis	MO	2	553	Farmington
Grant	Giles	23	MO	Newton	Grant, James	Cole	MO	3	845	Jefferson City
Grant	John	24	KY	/	Free	Carroll	MO	2	333	Chillicothe
Grant	Martin	22	MO	St Charles	Stallott, Joseph	St Charles	MO	6	546	Washington
Grant	Orange	18	MO	Livingston	Free	Carroll	MO	2	334	Chillicothe
Grant	Peter	18	MO	Boone	Robinson, Thomas	Boone	MO	4	1097	Mexico
Grant	Peter	22	MO	Howard	Harrison, John	Howard	MO	2	982	Glasgow
Granville	Edmond	44	VA	Rappahannock	Hutchison, E	Pettis	MO	5	289	Sedalia
Granville	Thomas	22	MO	Cape Girardeau	Mills, John	Cape Girardeau	MO	2	74	Cape Girardeau
Graves	Charley	17	MO	Lafayette	Graves, Thomas	Lafayette	MO	3	962	Kansas City
Graves	Cornelius	26	MO	Knox	Glover, John; estate	Knox	MO	3	1071	Kirksville
Graves	Harrison	24	MO	Howard	Graves, S E	Howard	MO	2	1066	Glasgow
Graves	James	20	MO	Lincoln	Graves, James	Lincoln	MO	6	21	Troy
Graves	John	18	KY	Lexington	Graves, David	Lafayette	MO	4	243	Lexington
Graves	Lawry	41	MO	Howard	Graves, Edward	Howard	MO	4	920	Mexico
Graves	Rainey	46	NC	Caswell	Graves, Clifton	Randolph	MO	4	401	Macon
Graves	Richard	19	VA	Richmond	Genty, Richard	Pettis	MO	5	227	Sedalia
Gray	Henry	45	MO	Howard	Gorden, James M	Boone	MO	2	510	Columbia
Gray	Jackson	36	KY	Logan	Hiner, James	Johnson	MO	6	413	Warrensberg
Gray	Jordan	30	NC	Martin	Bishop, Greenberry B	Audrain	MO	4	1069	Mexico
Gray	Simon	18	[faded]	[faded]	[faded]	[faded]	MO	1	391	Booneville
Grayer	Cupid	19	MO	Pettis	Grayer, Benjamin	Pettis	MO	4	171	Lexington
Green	Austin	24	MO	Washington	Green, Jane	Washington	MO	3	348	Ironton
Green	Ben	57	TN	Knox	Green, William	Pike	MO	6	641	Wellsville
Green	Charles	26	MO	Cape Girardeau	McComb, Laura	Perry	MO	2	32	Cape Girardeau
Green	Charles	28	VA	[blank]	Howlet, James	Cooper	MO	5	627	Booneville
Green	Danl	28	VA	[blank]	Martin, James	Callaway	MO	4	1057	Mexico
Green	George	18	MO	Dent	Henderson, David	Dent	MO	5	148	Rolla

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Green	Gilbert	18	KY	Madison	Green, Cyrus	Clinton	MO	5	33	Plattsburg
Green	Harrison	18	MO	Howard	Green, Wesley	Howard	MO	2	604	Fayette
Green	Henry	24	MO	Lafayette	Green, Lewis	Lafayette	MO	4	115	Lexington
Green	James	27	MO	Montgomery	Latch, Catherina; Mrs	Montgomery	MO	6	668	Wellsville
Green	Jerry	35	KY	Madison	Gilman, Robert	Randolph	MO	4	530	Macon
Green	Nelson	18	MO	Monroe	Powers, Milford	Monroe	MO	4	857	Mexico
Green	Nethen	50	KY	Madison	[blank]	C	MO	5	78	Plattsburg
Green	Polk	16	MO	Howard	Green, Wesley	Howard	MO	2	616	Fayette
Green	Richard	26	VA	W??d	Wingfield, Austin	Saline	MO	4	607	Marshall
Green	Samuel	29	MO	Montgomery	White, Edward	Montgomery	MO	6	671	Wellsville
Green	Sandy	35	VA	Woodford	Kinckloe, Daniel	Carroll	MO	2	217	Carrollton
Green	Taylor	21	MO	Washington	Green, Jane	Washington	MO	3	347	Ironton
Green	Thomas	39	MO	Randolph	[blank]	Macon	MO	3	1178	Macon
Green	Willis	25	VA	Orange	Cooper, James	Johnson	MO	6	345	Warrensberg
Green	Willis	25	VA	Orange	Cooper, James	Johnson	MO	6	726	Warrensberg
Green	Andrew	23	TN	Wilson	[blank]	Callaway	MO	2	945	Fulton
Green	Asap	18	MO	Osage	Green, A H	Howard	MO	2	967	Glasgow
Green	Benjamine	33	WV	Kanawha	Stiles, William	Monroe	MO	3	135	Hannibal
Green	Isaac	25	MO	Marion	Hollyclare, Richard	Marion	MO	3	25	Hannibal
Greenberry	Richard	18	MO	Saline	Roads, George	Saline	MO	4	699	Marshall
Greenburg	Daniel	30	KY	Scott	Obanon, Minor	Saline	MO	4	722	Marshall
Greene	Aron	44	VA	[blank]	Horde, James	Lafayette	MO	4	170	Lexington
Greene	Chas	33	MO	Howard	Greene, John	Howard	MO	4	948	Mexico
Greene	Daniel	18	MO	Franklin	Crowder, John	Franklin	MO	6	519	Washington
Greenup	John W	38	KY	Wayne	Millam, Buse	Macon	MO	4	494	Macon
Greenup	Manuel	39	KY	Wayne	Epperson, Lettuis Ann; Mrs	Macon	MO	4	496	Macon
Greg	Wilson	24	AR	Newton	Grey, Fed	[blank]	MO	5	485	Springfield
Gregory	Alfred	36	VA	[blank]	Gregory, R	Franklin	MO	6	538	Washington
Gregory	Edward	18	MO	Franklin	Gregory, A	Franklin	MO	6	514	Washington
Gregory	Nathan	24	MO	Callaway	Gregory, Fenton	Callaway	MO	2	835	Fulton
Grey	Wilson	24	AR	Newton	Grey, Fed	[blank]	MO	5	485	Springfield
Grey	Wm	19	MO	Howard	Grey, Joseph M	Pettis	MO	5	242	Sedalia
Grier	Fleming	36	VA	Franklin	Sib[??], John	Howard	MO	2	992	Glasgow
Griffi	Levi	31	MO	Bourbon	Griffi, Morton	Callaway	MO	2	900	Fulton
Griffith	Jerry	25	MO	Callaway	Griffith, Martin	Callaway	MO	4	997	Mexico
Grigsby	George	19	MO	Howard	Hughs, Taylor	Howard	MO	5	837	Tipton
Grigsby	Hiram	34	KY	Union	Hughs, Taylor	Howard	MO	5	852	Tipton
Grigsby	Joseph	18	MO	Howard	Hughes, Taylor	Howard	MO	5	835	Tipton
Grimes	Albert	1[?]	[?]	[?]	[?]	Cooper	MO	5	737	Tipton
Grimes	Isreal	35	MO	Jefferson	Jones, John	Pettis	MO	4	172	Lexington
Grimes	Thom Jeff	26	KY	Bourbon	Grimes, George	Buchanan	MO	5	186	St Joseph
Grimes	Thomas Jefferson	26	KY	Bourbon	Grimes, George	Buchanan	MO	5	186	St Joseph
Grisham	William	27	KY	Lincoln	Mercer, John D	Pettis	MO	6	805	Sedalia

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Grisham	Wm	27	KY	Lincoln	Mercer, John D	Pettis	MO	5	401	Sedalia
Griswold	Fredrick	40	KY	Montgomery	Griswold, Rebecca	Warren	MO	6	119	Troy
Griswold	Gabriel	18	MO	Warren	Griswold, Fred	Warren	MO	6	111	Troy
Griswold	James	20	MO	Warren	Griswold, Fred	Warren	MO	6	127	Troy
Griswold	Nicholas	27	MO	Warren	Griswold, Fred	Warren	MO	6	153	Troy
Grooms	George	25	[blank]	[blank]	Grooms, Joseph	Clay	MO	4	279	Liberty
Gross	Charles	34	MD	Calvert	Bond, Bensoh	Carroll	MO	2	150	Carrollton
Grumer	Dallas	23	TN	Bedford	Grumer, Peterson	Lawrence[?? ]	MO	5	517	Springfield
Grumer	Peter Wilson	49	KY	Madison	Free	Clay	MO	5	36	Plattsburg
Grun	Ollie	24	MO	Howard	Grun, Wesley	Howard	MO	2	602	Fayette
Guinn	James	22	TN	Fentress	Guinn, John R	Greene	MO	5	532	Springfield
Guinn	Porter	18	MO	Greene	Guinn, John R	Greene	MO	5	489	Springfield
Guinn	Speed	27	KY	Lincoln	Jones, Caleb	Cooper	MO	1	438	Booneville
Guitar	Reuben	40	KY	Bourbon	Guitar, David	Boone	MO	3	724	Jefferson City
Gum	George	45	KY	Harding	Geahart, Isaac	Howard	MO	1	426	Booneville
Gun	George	45	KY	Harding	Geahart, Isaac	Howard	MO	1	426	Booneville
Gunn	Richard	38	NC	[blank]	Gunn, Thomas	Chariton	MO	2	1104	Glasgow
Gunn	Speed	27	KY	Lincoln	Jones, Caleb	Cooper	MO	1	438	Booneville
Gunn	Ivison	28	NC	[blank]	Gunn, Stirling	Randolph	MO	3	1177	Macon
Gustin	John	27	MO	Boone	Gustin, Oliver; Mrs	Boone	MO	2	266	Carrollton
Guthrie	Charles	26	MO	Callaway	Guthrie, Sam'l T	Callaway	MO	3	788	Jefferson City
Guthry	Joseph	44	MD	Dorchester	Guthry, Caleb	Audrain	MO	4	1072	Mexico
Guy	George	31	VA	[blank]	Guy, Nairod [?]	Pike	MO	6	184	Troy
Guy	Henry	25	MO	Randolph	Guy, Evan	Randolph	MO	3	1098	Macon
Guyer	Lafayette	35	[?]	[?]	Guyer, William [?]	Cooper	MO	5	710	Tipton
Guyler	Jerod	48	VA	Lunenburg	Baker, John	Montgomery	MO	6	601	Wellsville
Gwim	Hervey	18	MO	Monroe	Gwim, Adam	Monroe	MO	4	1048	Mexico
Hackady	Samuel	18	MO	Cooper	Baker, Geo	Saline	MO	4	625	Marshall
Haden	Urasmus	20	MO	Laclede	Panshos [?], Thos; heirs	Camden	MO	4	55	Lebanon
Hadley	John	18	[blank]	[blank]	Hadley, Jane	Clay	MO	4	290	Liberty
Haggard	George	19	MO	Pettis	Haggard, Andrew	Pettis	MO	5	407	Sedalia
Hahn	James	28	MO	Madison	Hahn, Barbara	Perry	MO	3	369	Ironton
Haines	John	18	VA	Culpepper	Boatright, Jacob	Saline	MO	6	348	Warrensberg
Haines	John	18	VA	Culpepper	Boatright, Jacob	Saline	MO	6	729	Warrensberg
Hair	Anderson	36	VA [?]	F[?]	[?]	Cooper	MO	5	697	Tipton
Hale	George	18	MO	Marion	Rogers, Clifton	Marion	MO	3	22	Hannibal
Hale	Napoleon	44	VA	Franklin	Early, Robert H	Lafayette	MO	4	169	Lexington
Hall	Gabriel	37	MO	Pike	Luallen, John	Montgomery	MO	6	663	Wellsville
Hall	George	52	KY	Fayette	Todd, Robert L	Boone	MO	2	447	Columbia
Hall	Henry	19	TN	Granger	[blank]	[blank]	MO	5	493	Springfield
Hall	Jackson	34	KY	Lewis	Doyel, Michael	Bates	MO	2	430	Clinton
Hall	Moses	29	KY	Nicholas	Hall, John	Audrain	MO	4	820	Mexico
Hall	Reuben	33	GA	/	Hall, Wm H	Randolph	MO	3	1125	Macon

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Hall	Robert	22	NC	Iredell	Reheaborn, Hodges	Iredell	NC	3	349	Ironton
Hall	Thomas	33	KY	[blank]	Hall, John R	Clay	MO	4	302	Liberty
Hall	William	22	MO	Marion	Fegan, Harry	Marion	MO	3	79	Hannibal
Halley	Austin	30	VA	Bedford	Hally, Thos	Lincoln	MO	6	217	Troy
Halley	Jacob	46	VA	Bedford	Halley, Thomas	Lincoln	MO	6	255	Troy
Halley	Philip	18	MO	Lincoln	Halley, Thos	Lincoln	MO	6	215	Troy
Hally	Austin	30	VA	Bedford	Hally, Thos	Lincoln	MO	6	217	Troy
Ham	Nelson	38	KY	Pulaski	Stinger, James M	Sullivan	MO	4	33	Laclede
Hamass	Felis	18	MO	Cooper	Harnass, Coonrod [??]	Cooper	MO	5	797	Tipton
Hamilton	Adam	19	MO	Boone	Hamilton, T W	Callaway	MO	4	999	Mexico
Hamilton	Alexander	19	MO	Boone	Hamilton, T W	Callaway	MO	4	999	Mexico
Hamilton	Bill	18	MO	Lafayette	Hamilton, Tam W	Callaway	MO	4	995	Mexico
Hamilton	Charles	25	MO	Lafayette	McCasbey, William	Lafayette	MO	5	418	Sedalia
Hamilton	General Wade	50	SC	/	Van Daniel, A	Mississippi	MO	2	299	Charleston
Hamilton	Henry	24	MO	Clay	Hamilton, John	Ray	MO	5	125	Richmond
Hamilton	Jo	23	MO	Lafayette	McCoshir, Wm	Lafayette	MO	5	255	Sedalia
Hamilton	Joseph	31	KY	Gallatin	[blank]	[blank]	MO	6	683	Weston
Hamilton	Lewis	21	MO	Lincoln	Hamilton, John; heirs	Lincoln	MO	6	208	Troy
Hamilton	May	19	MO	Randolph	Hamilton, T L; Dr	Randolph	MO	3	1090	Macon
Hamly	Manley	18	MO	Polk	Hamly, Amos	Cedar	MO	5	541	Springfield
Hamman	Smith	27	MO	Carroll	Hamman, John	Carroll	MO	2	322	Chillicothe
Hammet	Noble	20	KY	Christian	Hammett, James	Macon	MO	3	1133	Macon
Hammett	Reubin	47	VA	Albemarle	Hammett, Francis M	Randolph	MO	4	549	Macon
Hammette	Jesse	35	KY	Scott	Hammette, Joseph M	Randolph	MO	4	474	Macon
Hammond	Howard	19	MO	Cooper	Hutchison, James	Cooper	MO	5	648	Tipton
Hammonds	Hardin	48	KY	Russell	Orhear, Nelson	St Charles	MO	4	707	Marshall
Hammonds	Wesley	25	VA	Page	Savage, George W	Cooper	MO	5	745	Tipton
Hampton	Parker	32	[blank]	[blank]	Hampton, Elijah	Clay	MO	4	291	Liberty
Hampton	Wade	30	KY	Greenup	Violet, Wm H	Monroe	MO	3	168	Hannibal
Handerson	William	33	VA	Fluvanna	Luster, Edward	Gasconade	MO	3	308	Hermann
Handley	John	23	MO	Cole	[blank]	[blank]	MO	6	721	Jefferson City
Handley	John	23	MO	Cole	Stanly, Theodore	Cole	MO	3	406	Jefferson City
Handley	William	16	MO	Cole	Stanley, Theodore	Cole	MO	6	720	Jefferson City
Handley	William	16	MO	Cole	Stanly, Theodore	Cole	MO	3	405	Jefferson City
Handy	Bart	26	TN	Franklin	Handy, Noah	Mississippi	MO	2	300	Charleston
Handy	Isom	27	VA	Amelia	Stanly, Theo	Cole	MO	3	663	Jefferson City
Handy	John	38	MD	Summerset	Handy, Noah	Mississippi	MO	2	294	Charleston
Hanger	Morgan	21	VA	Greenbriar	Hanger, Robinson	Monroe	MO	3	116	Hannibal
Hanna	Thomas	20	MO	Monroe	Hanna, William	Monroe	MO	3	194	Hannibal
Hannah	Aaron	25	MO	Cooper	Hannah, David	Cooper	MO	1	543	Booneville
Hannah	Anderson	25	MO	Randolph	Hannah, Robert	Randolph	MO	4	344	Macon
Hannah	Anderson	25	MO	Randolph	Hannah, Robert	Randolph	MO	6	753	Macon City
Hannah	Jack	18	MO	Randolph	Hannah, Robt	Randolph	MO	3	1122	Macon

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Hannah	Nickodemus	25	MO	Randolph	Hannah, John F	Randolph	MO	4	436	Macon
Hannah	Robert	35	KY	Christian	Blackburn, James A	Ralls	MO	3	228	Hannibal
Hannah	Sam	29	VA	Halifax	Hannah, David	Cooper	MO	1	542	Booneville
Hansbourough	Isaac	23	VA	[blank]	Hansbourough, Wm	Saline	MO	4	758	Marshall
Hansbourough	John	18	MO	Saline	Hansbourough, Wm	Saline	MO	4	757	Marshall
Happy	Kress	16	MO	Clinton	Davis, George	Clinton	MO	5	73	Plattsburg
Harden	Thos	18	KY	Meade	Harden, Nancy B	Gentry	MO	1	366	Albany
Hardin	Bowlin	23	MO	Howard	Hardin, Benjamin	Randolph	MO	4	499	Macon
Hardin	Isaac	19	MO	Howard	Hardin, Benjamin	Randolph	MO	4	500	Macon
Hardin	James	21	MO	Cole	Hardin, Chas H	Audrain	MO	4	966	Mexico
Hardin	John	27	MO	Callaway	Hardin, Thomas J	Audrain	MO	4	831	Mexico
Hardin	Richard	20	MO	Callaway	Hardin, Nathan; decd	Callaway	MO	2	843	Fulton
Harding	Andrew	24	MO	Howard	Blakeley, John	Howard	MO	2	624	Fayette
Harding	James	28	VA	[blank]	Harding, Richard	Lincoln	MO	6	341	Troy
Harkins	Henry	21	MO	Callaway	Harkins, Hiram	Cole	MO	3	681	Jefferson City
Harman	Smith	27	MO	Carroll	Harman, John	Carroll	MO	6	693	Chillicothe
Harnass	Felix	18	MO	Cooper	Harnass, Coonrod [??]	Cooper	MO	5	797	Tipton
Harold	Theophilus	23	KY	[blank]	Mosely, William S	Cole	MO	3	848	Jefferson City
Harper	Alexander	33	TN	Warren	Happes, Moses	Carroll	MO	5	516	Springfield
Harper	Daniel	42	VA	Dinwiddie	Harper, James	Cooper	MO	1	443	Booneville
Harper	David	42	VA	Dinwiddie	Harper, James	Cooper	MO	1	443	Booneville
Harper	Samuel	30	VA	Dinwiddie	Harper, James W	Cooper	MO	1	462	Booneville
Harrington	Henry	22	LA	/	Harrington, Fleetwood	Boone	MO	3	585	Jefferson City
Harris	Aaron	42	MO	Cooper	Robertson, Jefferson	Cooper	MO	1	454	Booneville
Harris	Adam	23	MO	Boone	Harris, James	Boone	MO	4	853	Mexico
Harris	Adam	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	Stanly, Theo	Cole	MO	3	421	Jefferson City
Harris	Anderson	20	KY	[blank]	Harris, Elisabeth; Mrs	Clinton	MO	5	99	Plattsburg
Harris	Charles	21	MO	Boone	Harris, James	Boone	MO	4	1093	Mexico
Harris	Charles	24	MO	Monroe	Harris, Obediah	Monroe	MO	4	1080	Mexico
Harris	Charles	40	VA	Fauquier	Pond, J C	Marion	MO	3	82	Hannibal
Harris	David	20	MO	Boone	Potts, James; dec'd	Boone	MO	2	543	Columbia
Harris	Edmund C F	35	VA	Franklin	Kemp, William	Callaway	MO	6	574	Wellsville
Harris	Edward C F	35	VA	Franklin	Kemp, William	Callaway	MO	6	574	Wellsville
Harris	George	34	MO	Callaway	Harris, James	Boone	MO	4	1086	Mexico
Harris	Henry	20	MO	Cooper	Hickox, Frank	Moniteau	MO	3	489	Jefferson City
Harris	Horace	40	KY	Clark	Harris, William	Howard	MO	4	942	Mexico
Harris	Jacob	26	VA	Louisa	Carlin, John W	Chariton	MO	1	711	Brunswick
Harris	Jacob	26	VA	Louisa	Carter, John W	Chariton	MO	1	711	Brunswick
Harris	James	16	MO	Monroe	Harris, Henry	Monroe	MO	4	870	Mexico
Harris	James	23	KY	Woodford	Davis, Hancock	Saline	MO	6	346	Warrensberg
Harris	James	23	KY	Woodford	Davis, Hancock	Saline	MO	6	727	Warrensberg
Harris	Jephshea Dudley	43	KY	Franklin	Harris, Thomas B	Callaway	MO	4	894	Mexico
Harris	Jesse	22	KY	Flemming	Harris, John	Boone	MO	3	511	Jefferson City



Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Harris	Jessy	26	VA	Louise	Baker, George W	Carroll	MO	2	235	Carrollton
Harris	John	18	KY	Jefferson	Combs, Jas H	Pettis	MO	5	415	Sedalia
Harris	John	18	MO	Saline	Free	Jackson	MO	3	899	Kansas City
Harris	John	21	MO	Boone	Harris, Barny	Boone	MO	3	614	Jefferson City
Harris	John	21	MO	Boone	Harris, John	Boone	MO	3	512	Jefferson City
Harris	Jordan	32	MO	Monroe	Harris, Henry	Monroe	MO	4	869	Mexico
Harris	Kit	31	MO	St Charles	Harris, Thomas	Cape Girardeau	MO	2	60	Cape Girardeau
Harris	Lee	19	MO	Cooper	Reed, James	Cooper	MO	5	930	Tipton
Harris	Nathaniel	45	NC	[blank]	Johnson, Valentine	Franklin	MO	6	522	Washington
Harris	Robert	17	MO	Callaway	Harris, B F	Callaway	MO	2	807	Fulton
Harris	Robert	21	KY	Bourbon	Harris, James	Boone	MO	4	805	Mexico
Harris	Robert	21	KY	Bourbon	Harris, James	Boone	MO	6	825	Mexico
Harris	Robert	29	MO	St Louis	Hensley, Thomas	Montgomery	MO	6	654	Wellsville
Harris	Smith	35	KY	Mercer	Smith, George	Lafayette	MO	4	124	Lexington
Harris	William	17	MO	Boone	Harris, Peter	Boone	MO	3	867	Jefferson City
Harris	William H	19	MO	Boone	Parker, John	Boone	MO	3	535	Jefferson City
Harris	Wm H	19	MO	Boone	Parker, John	Boone	MO	3	535	Jefferson City
Harrison	Alex	21	MO	Callaway	Harrison, Sallie	Callaway	MO	4	1026	Mexico
Harrison	Alfred	28	VA	Amelia	Stanly, Theo	Cole	MO	3	664	Jefferson City
Harrison	Berry	26	VA	[blank]	Harrison, A H	Morgan	MO	5	224	Sedalia
Harrison	Chas H	27	MO	Callaway	Harrison, William	Callaway	MO	4	1058	Mexico
Harrison	Frank	18	TN	unknown	Harrison, James	Audrain	MO	4	834	Mexico
Harrison	Green	23	MO	Monroe	Harrison, Francis; Mrs	Monroe	MO	3	175	Hannibal
Harrison	Guilar	21	TN	Wilson	Harrison, George	Howard	MO	4	390	Macon
Harrison	Henry	18	MO	Jackson	Shelby, James	Jackson	MO	6	362	Warrensberg
Harrison	Henry	18	MO	Jackson	Shelby, James	Jackson	MO	6	773	Warrensberg
Harrison	Henry	19	MO	Cooper	Pearber[?], James	Cooper	MO	5	646	Booneville
Harrison	Henry	22	KY	Barren	Harrison, John	Callaway	MO	4	887	Mexico
Harrison	Henry	26	KY	Mercer	McGoffin, Ebaneezer	Pettis	MO	5	202	Sedalia
Harrison	Henry H	20	MO	Moniteau	Jones, William	Moniteau	MO	5	892	Tipton
Harrison	John	19	MO	Saline	Harrison, George	Howard	MO	4	391	Macon
Harrison	John	21	KY	Franklin	Harrison, Wm D	Audrain	MO	4	806	Mexico
Harrison	John	21	KY	Franklin	Harrison, Wm D	Audrain	MO	6	826	Mexico
Harrison	John	44	KY	Lafayette	Harrison, James	Audrain	MO	4	884	Mexico
Harrison	Lot	18	MO	Monroe	Gillespie, James	Monroe	MO	3	90	Hannibal
Harrison	Park W	50	VA	Haneracty	Braxter, George	Carroll	MO	2	212	Carrollton
Harrison	Samuel	18	KY	Boone	Brasher, Geo W	Carroll	MO	2	158	Carrollton
Harrison	William	33	VA	Caroline	[blank]	[blank]	MO	3	901	Kansas City
Harrison	Wm Henry	21	MO	Boone	Oldham, Wm	Boone	MO	2	481	Columbia
Harrison	Wm Henry	29	MO	Howard	Davis, Henry	Chariton	MO	1	694	Brunswick
Hart	James	19	MO	Ripley	Hart, John	Ripley	MO	3	386	Ironton
Hart	James	36	VA	Culpepper	Hart, James	Callaway	MO	3	802	Jefferson City
Hart	Samuel	22	MD	[?]	[?]	Cooper	MO	5	732	Tipton

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Hart	William J	22	MO	Callaway	Flood, Noah	Howard	MO	2	1029	Glasgow
Hartshorn	George	18	VA	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	MO	5	195	St Joseph
Hartswell	Jacob	46	VA	Shelby	Staley, John W	Benton	MO	5	304	Sedalia
Harvey	Addison S	20	MO	Pike	Harvey, Augustus	Lincoln	MO	6	220	Troy
Harvey	Antony	35	MO	Howard	Harvey, George	Howard	MO	2	741	Fayette
Harvey	Ashbury	34	MO	Howard	Harvey, Jane; Mrs	Howard	MO	2	1074	Glasgow
Harvey	Ben	21	MO	Howard	Harvey, James A	Howard	MO	4	929	Mexico
Harvey	Cal	18	MO	Howard	Harvey, James	Howard	MO	2	1034	Glasgow
Harvey	Charles	22	MO	Howard	Harvey, James	Howard	MO	2	1077	Glasgow
Harvey	Edmund	23	MO	Howard	Harvey, Richard	Howard	MO	4	932	Mexico
Harvey	George	18	MO	Howard	Harvey, James	Howard	MO	4	925	Mexico
Harvey	Henry T	17	MO	Lincoln	Harvey, Thomas	Lincoln	MO	6	227	Troy
Harvey	James	18	VA	Rockbridge	McCorkle, Alfred	Carroll	MO	2	187	Carrollton
Harvey	Joe	22	MO	Howard	Harvey, James E	Howard	MO	4	935	Mexico
Harvey	Mark	20	MO	Chariton	Harvey, Wm J	Chariton	MO	6	762	Macon City
Harvey	Marke	20	MO	Chariton	Harvey, Wm J	Chariton	MO	4	353	Macon
Harvey	Robert	29	MO	Howard	Ewing, R A	Cooper	MO	5	622	Tipton
Harvey	Sam	18	MO	Howard	Harvey, Jim	Howard	MO	2	1024	Glasgow
Harvy	Aron	28	MO	Cooper	Townsen, Paton	Saline	MO	5	253	Sedalia
Hasgow	Olmstead	19	MO	Callaway	Hasgow, Nathan	Callaway	MO	4	832	Mexico
Haston	Gilbert R	22	MO	Ray	Haston, Samuel	Ray	MO	3	1019	Kingston
Haston	Harrison	21	MO	Ray	Huston, Samuel	Ray	MO	3	1016	Kingston
Hasty	Peter	38	MD	[blank]	Jones, Chas	Franklin	MO	6	537	Washington
Hawker	Logan	42	KY	Madison	Lewis, Benj	Howard	MO	5	722	Tipton
Hawkins	Alexander	19	MO	Cooper	Windsor, Horace	Cooper	MO	1	441	Booneville
Hawkins	Andrew	27	MO	Lafayette	[blank]	[blank]	MO	3	947	Kansas City
Hawkins	Benjamin	30	MO	Marion	Lane, Presley C	Marion	MO	3	204	Hannibal
Hawkins	Cordelius	20	MO	Howard	Hawkins, Granville	Callaway	MO	3	778	Jefferson City
Hawkins	Daniel	19	KY	Woodford	Snody[?], Moses	Saline	MO	4	750	Marshall
Hawkins	Geo W	23	MO	St Louis	Wheeler, H	Boone	MO	3	530	Jefferson City
Hawkins	George	18	MO	Marion	Ahart, Philip	Marion	MO	3	238	Hannibal
Hawkins	George	22	KY	Lexington	Hutchison, John	Cooper	MO	5	571	Syracuse
Hawkins	Joseph	19	MO	Howard	Hawkins, Henry	Callaway	MO	3	758	Jefferson City
Hawkins	Lewis	18	MO	Marion	Ahart, Philip	Marion	MO	3	237	Hannibal
Hawkins	Lewis	44	KY	Woodford	Johnson, Moses	Saline	MO	4	749	Marshall
Hawkins	Peter	44	KY	Madison	Winder, Horace	Cooper	MO	5	645	Booneville
Hawkins	Richard	21	VA	Culpepper	Aler, Blufort	Cooper	MO	5	955	Tipton
Hawkins	Taylor	18	MO	Cooper	Windsor, Horrace	Cooper	MO	5	958	Tipton
Hawkins	Winslow	18	MO	Cooper	Givens, Mary [?]	Cooper	MO	5	699	Tipton
Hawkins	Henry	20	MO	Crawford	Bufford, David	Laclede	MO	5	140	Rolla
Hay	Napoleon	18	VA	Franklin	Early, Robert	Howard	MO	5	843	Tipton
Hay	Wesley	18	KY	Hardin	Woolridge, Jese	Cooper	MO	5	667	Tipton
Hayden	Anderson	18	MO	Greene	Hayden, John	Howard	MO	2	734	Fayette

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Hayden	Granville	37	KY	Logan	Hayden, R P	Christian	MO	5	497	Springfield
Hayden	Harrison	27	KY	Boone	Hayden, Harrison	Boone	MO	3	929	Kansas City
Hayden	William	20	MO	Boone	Hayden, Jas	Boone	MO	3	548	Jefferson City
Hayden	William	20	MO	Greene	Hayden, Joseph D	Greene	MO	5	500	Springfield
Haydon	Peter	24	KY	Mason	Hayden, A; Miss	Boone	MO	3	555	Jefferson City
Hays	Aron	23	MO	Chariton	Goodwin, James	Lafayette	MO	4	228	Lexington
Hays	Benjamin	26	VA	Amelia	Stanly, Theo	Cole	MO	3	669	Jefferson City
Hays	Elzy	40	KY	Greenup	Davis, George	Clinton	MO	5	53	Plattsburg
Hays	Francis	17	MO	Chariton	Hays, Daniel J	Chariton	MO	1	721	Brunswick
Hays	Harrison	32	KY	Madison	Hays, John	Chariton	MO	1	737	Brunswick
Hays	John	24	KY	Jessamine	Simmons, William	Saline	MO	4	688	Marshall
Hays	John	28	MO	Howard	Hays, Benjamine	Howard	MO	4	450	Macon
Hays	Robert	22	VA	[blank]	Hays, Jacob	Chariton	MO	1	625	Brunswick
Hays	Samuel	17	MO	Chariton	Hays, Daniel J	Chariton	MO	1	722	Brunswick
Hays	Sanford	27	MO	Boone	Parker, John	Boone	MO	3	296	Hermann
Hays	Travis	26	MO	Chariton	Hays, Daniel	Chariton	MO	1	672	Brunswick
Hayse	Franklin	17	MO	Andrew	Shannon, James	Chariton	MO	4	1078	Mexico
Hayter	Joseph	22	MO	Cole	Hayter, A J	Howard	MO	1	493	Booneville
Hayter	Luke	19	MO	Howard	Hayter, A J	Howard	MO	1	491	Booneville
Hazel	Lewis	17	MO	Platt	Morrison, A W	Howard	MO	2	599	Fayette
Head	Charles	18	MO	Randolph	Head, John	Randolph	MO	2	1114	Glasgow
Head	Henderson	23	TN	Sumner	Head, Alfred	Benton	MO	5	350	Sedalia
Head	Henry	16	MO	Benton	Head, Alfred	Benton	MO	5	337	Sedalia
Head	Milton	26	MO	Randolph	Head, John	Randolph	MO	2	1111	Glasgow
Head	Robert	20	MO	Randolph	Head, John	Randolph	MO	2	1095	Glasgow
Head	William	22	MO	Randolph	Head, John	Randolph	MO	2	1100	Glasgow
Headrick	Joseph	18	MO	Pettis	Gentry, Richard	Pettis	MO	6	407	Warrensberg
Heady	Daniel	24	MO	Lincoln	Heady, Joseph	Lincoln	MO	6	468	Washington
Heady	Daniel W	22	MO	Lincoln	Heady, Joseph M	Lincoln	MO	6	161	Troy
Heather	Jacob Henry	25	KY	Scott	Heather, Lewis	Randolph	MO	3	1134	Macon
Heathman	Marcus	29	KY	Madison	Heathman, Louisa	Monroe	MO	3	172	Hannibal
Heathman	Wilson	51	KY	Madison	Heathman, Benjamin; estate	Monroe	MO	3	173	Hannibal
Hedgeman	Moses	45	KY	Clark	Hayden, A; Miss	[blank]	MO	3	556	Jefferson City
Helterbrand	Charles	15	MO	Cooper	Helterbrand, William N	Moniteau	MO	3	461	Jefferson City
Hembric	William	22	NC	[blank]	Hembric, Burrell	Smith	TX	5	161	Rolla
Hench	Reuben	23	MO	Howard	Hill, William; dec'd	Carroll	MO	2	142	Carrollton
Henderson	Abram	44	VA	Orange	Henderson, John H	Randolph	MO	4	458	Macon
Henderson	Alexander	19	MO	Marion	Green, Abraham	Marion	MO	3	20	Hannibal
Henderson	Frederick	21	MO	Platte	Shanse, William O	Jackson	MO	2	1022	Glasgow
Henderson	Harrison	20	MO	Cape Girardeau	Henderson, John B	Cape Girardeau	MO	2	21	Cape Girardeau
Henderson	Horace	22	MO	St Louis City	Conway, Fred R	Boone	MO	2	477	Columbia
Henderson	James	27	VA	Smith	Sanders, William	Monroe	MO	3	89	Hannibal
Henderson	James	33	KY	Clark	Geyer, John	Cooper	MO	1	551	Booneville

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Henderson	John	20	KY	Boyle	Henderson, John B	Callaway	MO	4	846	Mexico
Henderson	John	21	MO	Callaway	Henderson, James	Callaway	MO	4	971	Mexico
Henderson	Patrick	25	MO	Cole	Stanly, Theo	Cole	MO	3	658	Jefferson City
Henderson	Robt	20	KY	Boyle	Woods, Nathaniel; Mrs	Saline	MO	5	380	Sedalia
Henderson	Scott	40	KY	Fayette	Lincoln, John K	Clinton	MO	5	34	Plattsburg
Henderson	Shepherd	24	MO	Howard	Humphrey, David	Cole	MO	3	680	Jefferson City
Henderson	Thomas	38	VA	Nottoway	Gilliam, James S	Chariton	MO	1	742	Brunswick
Henderson	Titus	30	MO	Saline	Derrit, Richard	Saline	MO	4	663	Marshall
Hendrick	Nelson	48	VA	Amelia	Minor, James L	Cole	MO	3	423	Jefferson City
Hendricks	Anderson	18	MO	Pike	Hendricks, Johnson	Pike	MO	6	656	Wellsville
Hendricks	James	21	MO	Pike	Henry, Johnson	Pike	MO	6	658	Wellsville
Henry	Cesar	33	MO	Boone	Henry, Samuel	Boone	MO	4	1046	Mexico
Henry	General	30	MO	Howard	Baskett, Robert	Howard	MO	5	812	Tipton
Henry	Harry	31	VA	unknown	Ross, James	Audrain	MO	4	848	Mexico
Henry	James	18	MO	Franklin	Jones, Wm B	Maniteau	MO	1	523	Booneville
Henry	James	19	MO	Boone	Wheland, David	Calloway	MO	3	609	Jefferson City
Henry	James	30	KY	[blank]	Decker, Hiram S	Franklin	MO	6	462	Washington
Henry	John	18	MO	Boone	Gordon, K; Dr	Boone	MO	3	575	Jefferson City
Henry	John	19	MD	Calby	Binet, Benson	Carroll	MO	2	129	Carrollton
Henry	John	19	MO	St Charles	Luckey, Thomas	St Charles	MO	3	973	Kansas City
Henry	John	22	MO	Howard	Collins, Jane; Mrs, estate	Howard	MO	3	538	Jefferson City
Henry	Oliver	22	MO	Howard	Maupin, Milton G	Howard	MO	2	707	Fayette
Henry	Reuben	18	MO	Howard	Cake, Marry Ann	Howard	MO	2	666	Fayette
Henry	Sam	31	MO	Washington	Torbert, E B	Camden	MO	4	47	Lebanon
Henry	Tazwell	21	MO	Monroe	Brown, Wm	Monroe	MO	4	860	Mexico
Henry	Thomas	21	VA	Loudoun	Buckly, Walter	Saline	MO	4	631	Marshall
Henry	Tom	22	VA	Lynchburg	Mead, Thos	Saline	MO	5	272	Sedalia
Henry	William	20	KY	Scott	Tilden, John B	Carroll	MO	2	236	Carrollton
Hensley	Frank	26	MO	Callaway	Hensley, Samuel	Callaway	MO	2	793	Fulton
Hensley	James William	29	KY	Clark	Hensley, Samuel	Callaway	MO	2	808	Fulton
Hensley	Jerry	24	MO	Callaway	Hensley, Samuel	Callaway	MO	2	805	Fulton
Hensly	William	/	MD	[blank]	Hensly, David	Chariton	MO	1	675	Brunswick
Henson	Jack	40	KY	Harison	Bass, Eli	Boone	MO	3	559	Jefferson City
Hereford	Aaron	23	VA	Culpepper	Herryford, William	Chariton	MO	1	631	Brunswick
Hereford	George	19	MO	Chariton	Herryford, William	Chariton	MO	1	632	Brunswick
Hereford	George	29	MO	Chariton	Switzler, B F	Chariton	MO	1	693	Brunswick
Heriford	Rubin	18	MO	Lafayette	McCozlin, William	Lafayette	MO	2	953	Glasgow
Hern	Frederick	32	MO	Pike	Hern, Roxana; Mrs	Howard	MO	3	686	Jefferson City
Herndin	Reuben	27	VA	/	Herdin, John	Howard	MO	1	521	Booneville
Herndon	Clark	16	MO	Boone	Herndon, Esy	Boone	MO	3	619	Jefferson City
Herndon	George	19	MO	Callaway	Herndon, Edward; dec'd	Callaway	MO	2	816	Fulton
Herndon	George	26	KY	Scott	Herndon, Edward; dec'd	Callaway	MO	2	812	Fulton
Herndon	Samuel	34	VA	Campbell	Bainster, Isaac	Chariton	MO	1	591	Brunswick

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Herndon	Samuel	34	VA	Campbell	Brinker, Isaac	Chariton	MO	1	591	Brunswick
Herndon	Squire	48	KY	Scott	Herndon, Edward; dec'd	Callaway	MO	2	862	Fulton
Herndon	William	16	LA	/	Herndon, Fleetwood	Boone	MO	3	599	Jefferson City
Herne	George	16	MO	Howard	Herne, Roxanna B	Howard	MO	2	606	Fayette
Herrington	Casper	33	KY	Logan	Herrington, James	Johnson	MO	3	903	Kansas City
Herryford	Aaron	23	VA	Culpepper	Herryford, William	Chariton	MO	1	631	Brunswick
Herryford	George	19	MO	Chariton	Herryford, William	Chariton	MO	1	632	Brunswick
Herryford	George W	18	MO	Chariton	Herryford, William	Chariton	MO	1	645	Brunswick
Herryford	Thomas	44	NC	Wilkes	Herryford, William	Chariton	MO	1	646	Brunswick
Hershey	Wm H	17	MO	Howard	Hershey, David	Howard	MO	2	954	Glasgow
Hersly	William	/	MD	[blank]	Hersly, David	Chariton	MO	1	675	Brunswick
Hewling	Jack	22	MO	Scotland	Hewling, John C	Boone	MO	4	1014	Mexico
Hewling	Ned	31	MO	Boone	Hewling, John C	Boone	MO	4	1013	Mexico
Hickcox	Milton	35	MO	Cooper	Hickox, Truman	Cooper	MO	1	437	Booneville
Hickenlege	Jackson	34	VA	Ambrose	Edwards, E L	Cole	MO	3	844	Jefferson City
Hickerson	Dennis	21	VA	Madison	Hickerson, John	Howard	MO	2	627	Fayette
Hickerson	Washington	20	VA	Frederick	Windsor, Harris	Cooper	MO	1	428	Booneville
Hickman	Austin	38	VA	Nelson	James, Hickman	Howard	MO	4	366	Macon
Hickman	George	25	MO	Saline	McCallister, Alfred	Saline	MO	4	701	Marshall
Hickman	Granville	21	MO	Johnson	Bohan, Chas	Pettis	MO	5	233	Sedalia
Hickman	Harrison	19	MO	Boone	Hickman, Thaddeus	Boone	MO	1	505	Booneville
Hickman	Henry	25	MO	Boone	Hickman, Ann; Mrs	Boone	MO	3	627	Jefferson City
Hickox	Horace	17	MO	Moniteau	Hickox, Frank	Moniteau	MO	3	488	Jefferson City
Hicks	John	38	KY	Greenup	Biggs, William	Greenup	KY	5	50	Plattsburg
Hicks	Samuel	22	KY	Fayette	Hicks, John Q; dec'd	Howard	MO	2	654	Fayette
Higgins	Jack	18	TN	Smith	Higgins, Harrison	Johnson	MO	6	350	Warrensberg
Higgerson	Jo	18	MO	Cooper	Higgerson, Jas; est	Cooper	MO	5	663	Booneville
Higgerson	Key	35	VA	Madison	Higgerson, Jas; est	Cooper	MO	5	616	Booneville
Higgins	Richard	39	KY	Fayett	Price, John	Clay	MO	3	939	Kansas City
Higgins	Thomas	19	KY	Bourbon	Hays, Christopher	Lafayette	MO	1	510	Booneville
Hill	Albert	19	KY	Mercer	Hill, Robert	Jackson	MO	2	609	Fayette
Hill	Alexander	45	KY	Greyson	Bowman, William G	Chariton	MO	1	585	Brunswick
Hill	Commodore	18	MO	[faded]	Elliott, Edmund	Cooper	MO	1	408	Booneville
Hill	Daniel	21	MO	Callaway	Hill, Elizabeth; Mrs	Callaway	MO	2	806	Fulton
Hill	George	18	MO	Ray	Hill, James	Ray	MO	4	202	Lexington
Hill	George W	18	MO	Callaway	Hill, Betsy; Mrs	Callaway	MO	2	815	Fulton
Hill	James	21	MO	St Francis	Hill, Emeline	St Francis	MO	2	587	Farmington
Hill	James	22	MO	Howard	Hill, Archabold	Howard	MO	4	413	Macon
Hill	John	20	MO	Howard	Hill, Archibald	Howard	MO	2	737	Fayette
Hill	Robert	22	MO	Howard	Beck, James P	Howard	MO	2	636	Fayette
Hill	Thomas	18	MO	Moniteau	Hill, Roland	Maniteau	MO	1	561	Booneville
Hillman	George	18	MO	Carroll	Darr, Robert	Carroll	MO	2	122	Carrollton
Hillman	Jefferson	18	MO	Carroll	Thomas, Dudley	Carroll	MO	2	136	Carrollton

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Hipkins	Charles	22	MO	Callaway	Bolton	Cole	MO	6	479	Washington
Hipkins	John	17	MO	Callaway	Bolton, Anna; Mrs	Cole	MO	6	717	Jefferson City
Hipkins	John	17	MO	Callaway	Bolton, Anna; Mrs	Cole	MO	3	401	Jefferson City
Hitt	Henry	40	KY	Henry	Hitt, Wm F	Audrain	MO	3	725	Jefferson City
Hitt	Weiett	36	VA	Culpepper	Hitt, Joab	Howard	MO	2	774	Fayette
Hockaday	Clay	18	MO	Callaway	Hockaday, Irvine O	Callaway	MO	2	841	Fulton
Hockenday	Joseph	44	KY	Clark	Smith, Nicholas J	Saline	MO	5	890	Tipton
Hockensmith	John	25	KY	Jessamine	Hockensmith, Joseph	Howard	MO	2	598	Fayette
Hodge	George	20	MO	Ray	Hodge, Widow	Ray	MO	4	152	Lexington
Hogg	Seaton	17	VA	Glosten	Hogg, Thomas	Montgomery	MO	6	445	Warrenton
Hogshead	Andrew	24	VA	Augusta	Hogshead, Robert A	Monroe	MO	3	70	Hannibal
Holaway	John	18	KY	Lexington	Holaway, James M	Ray	MO	4	199	Lexington
Holbert	Benj F	27	TN	Wilson	Holbert, Joel B	Hickory	MO	5	307	Sedalia
Holbert	Benjamin F	27	TN	Wilson	Holbert, Joel B	Hickory	MO	5	307	Sedalia
Holbert	Elias	16	MO	Hickory	Holbert, Joel B	Hickory	MO	5	309	Sedalia
Holbert	James A	18	MO	Hickory	Holbert, Joel B	Hickory	MO	5	312	Sedalia
Holbert	John C	23	TN	Wilson	Holbert, Joel B	Hickory	MO	5	308	Sedalia
Holbert	Robert	16	MO	Hickory	Holbert, Joel B	Hickory	MO	5	311	Sedalia
Holbert	Sterlin	22	MO	Hickory	Holbert, E M	Hickory	MO	5	310	Sedalia
Holbert	Thomas A	29	TN	Wilson	Holbert, Joel B	Hickory	MO	5	313	Sedalia
Holdman	Benjamin	29	VA	/	Holdman, -	Ray	MO	3	1027	Kingston
Holeman	Henry Clay	25	MO	Randolph	Holeman, James	Randolph	MO	4	557	Macon
Holladay	Alfred	33	MO	Pike	Holladay, Joseph	Monroe	MO	4	879	Mexico
Holland	Albert	45	VA	Prince Edward	Holland, Cornelius	Chariton	MO	1	664	Brunswick
Holland	Doctor	23	KY	Logan	Hanford; Dr	Marion	AR	5	531	Springfield
Holland	Ephraim	19	MO	Chariton	Williams, John P	Chariton	MO	4	26	Laclede
Holland	George	18	MO	Chariton	Williams, John P	Chariton	MO	4	27	Laclede
Holland	John Henry	22	KY	Scott	Keene, Richard	Boone	MO	2	465	Columbia
Holland	Jordan	40	VA	Franklin	Law, George	Callaway	MO	2	928	Fulton
Holland	Levi	36	KY	Hickman	Dunham, Samuel	Boone	MO	2	535	Columbia
Holland	Philip Alex	18	KY	Scott	Keene, Richard	Boone	MO	2	460	Columbia
Holliday	Edmund	34	KY	Clark	Stephens, J M	Cooper	MO	5	921	Tipton
Holliday	Thomas	24	MO	Monroe	Holliday, William	Monroe	MO	3	93	Hannibal
Holloman	Charles	37	MO	St Genevieve	Holloman, Gustus	Iron	MO	3	316	Ironton
Holly	Baddies	30	MO	Howard	Holly, Presley	Howard	MO	2	618	Fayette
Holly	Jacob	25	MO	Howard	Holly, Presley	Howard	MO	2	619	Fayette
Holly	James	24	MO	Howard	Holly, Presley	Howard	MO	2	617	Fayette
Holly	Oscar	19	MO	Howard	Holly, Presley	Howard	MO	2	615	Fayette
Holman	James	18	MO	Howard	Holman, J B; Dr	Howard	MO	5	827	Tipton
Holman	Robert	44	KY	Madison	Holman, William	Callaway	MO	2	858	Fulton
Holmes	John	32	VA	Nottoway	Minor, James L	Cole	MO	3	425	Jefferson City
Holmes	Phillip	26	VA	[blank]	Stearn, Chas	Carroll	MO	2	155	Carrollton
Holmes	Spencer	23	VA	[blank]	Starnes, Charles	Carroll	MO	2	134	Carrollton

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Holms	Henry	46	VA	Caroline	Till, Andrew; dec'd	Henry	MO	2	432	Clinton
Holms	Titus	44	VA	Augusta	McDowell, Hugh H	Saline	MO	4	740	Marshall
Holt	Harrison	24	MO	Callaway	Holt, James	Callaway	MO	3	824	Jefferson City
Homey	James	34	MO	Howard	Rollins, James S	Boone	MO	2	445	Columbia
Hooker	Edmun	34	TN	Wilson	Hooker, M H	Laclede	MO	4	56	Lebanon
Hooker	George M	29	TN	Wilson	Hooker, M H	Laclede	MO	4	50	Lebanon
Hooss	Thomas	18	MO	Perry	Hooss, Henry	Perry	MO	3	374	Ironton
Hopkins	Stephen	18	MO	Cooper	Windsor, Horace	Cooper	MO	5	661	Booneville
Hopkins	Trueman	46	KY	Shelby	Hopkins, C L	Lincoln	MO	6	253	Troy
Hopper	Jacob	22	MO	Boone	Hopper, John	Boone	MO	3	606	Jefferson City
Hopper	William	18	MO	Boone	Hopper, James	Boone	MO	2	441	Columbia
Hord	William	21	MO	Callaway	Hord, Richard	Callaway	MO	3	832	Jefferson City
Horman	John	36	VA	Smyth	Fox, Joseph	Monroe	MO	3	141	Hannibal
Horn	Ben	20	TN	Montgomery	Horn, Josiah	St Francis	MO	2	554	Farmington
Horn	Wiley	21	TN	Montgomery	Horn, Josiah	St Francis	MO	2	555	Farmington
Hornbuckle	William	26	KY	Scott	Hornbuckle, Rufus	Callaway	MO	3	814	Jefferson City
Houston	Allen	38	TN	Roane	Houston, Ben	Ray	MO	4	153	Lexington
Houston	Berl	40	VA	[blank]	Houston, Franklin	Saline	MO	4	580	Marshall
Houston	James	20	MO	Callaway	Houston, John	Callaway	MO	3	611	Jefferson City
Houston	John	27	TN	Roane	Houston, Wm	Ray	MO	4	150	Lexington
Houston	Loyd	[?]	MO	Lincoln	Houston, Thos	[blank]	MO	6	329	Troy
Houston	Thornton	22	MO	Boone	Houston, John	Boone	MO	3	607	Jefferson City
Houx	Alfred	37	KY	Unknown	Wollard, John	Ray	MO	4	214	Lexington
Houx	Thomas	18	MO	Cooper	White, John R	Howard	MO	5	781	Tipton
Howard	Abraheim	36	KY	Henry	Smith, Jacob	Saline	MO	4	597	Marshall
Howard	Beston	23	MO	Boone	Lemon, Robert	Boone	MO	3	448	Jefferson City
Howard	Charles	22	KY	Jessamine	Beard, Clinton	Saline	MO	4	689	Marshall
Howard	Charles	44	KY	Woodford	Hickman, John L	Boone	MO	3	739	Jefferson City
Howard	Dick	32	NC	Caswell	Howard, Francis C	Christian	MO	5	528	Springfield
Howard	Edward	40	MO	Cooepr	Fluke, John	Cooper	MO	5	635	Booneville
Howard	George	19	TN	Madison	Howard, Thomas	Andrew	MO	4	211	Lexington
Howard	George	22	MO	Marion	Webb, Pointer	Marion	MO	3	35	Hannibal
Howard	Greenbury	22	MO	Moniteau	Robison, William	Moniteau	MO	5	905	Tipton
Howard	Henry	22	VA	King William	Howard, Thos H	Howard	MO	4	414	Macon
Howard	Isaac	18	MO	Boone	Howard, Joseph B	Buchanan	MO	2	448	Columbia
Howard	Jackson	25	MO	Monitau	Howard, Matilda; Mrs	Monitau	MO	5	860	Tipton
Howard	James	17	MO	Boone	Lemon, Robert	Boone	MO	3	479	Jefferson City
Howard	Joseph	25	[blank]	[blank]	Howard, John L	Clay	MO	4	267	Liberty
Howard	Mat	20	MO	Cape Girardeau	Howard, Cisero	Cape Girardeau	MO	2	67	Cape Girardeau
Howard	Reuben	17	MO	Cooper	Townsend, Lilas	Cooper	MO	3	971	Kansas City
Howard	Samuel F	18	MO	Cole	Robison, James M	Moniteau	MO	5	906	Tipton
Howard	Stephen	25	MO	Moniteau	Howard, Wm S	Moniteau	MO	5	894	Tipton
Howard	William	18	MO	Johnson	Bradford, Robert	Johnson	MO	6	386	Warrensberg

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Howdyshell	Henry	21	MO	Lincoln	Howdyshell, Joseph	Lincoln	MO	6	231	Troy
Howdyshell	Silas	44	VA	Fauquier	Howdyshell, Joseph	Lincoln	MO	6	266	Troy
Howdyshell	William	19	MO	Lincoln	Howdyshell, Joseph	Lincoln	MO	6	242	Troy
Howe	Eli	35	MO	Lafayette	Howe, John	Lafayette	MO	4	94	Lexington
Howell	Benjamin	45	MO	Warren	Howell, Newton	Warren	MO	6	115	Troy
Howell	Howard	23	KY	Nelson	Howell, William; Major	Monroe	MO	3	54	Hannibal
Howell	Jackson	33	MO	Warren	Howell, Nuton	Warren	MO	6	149	Troy
Hubbard	Ben	19	MO	Boone	Hubbard, Durrett	Boone	MO	4	830	Mexico
Hubbard	Benjamin	18	MO	Boone	Hubbard, George	Boone	MO	3	760	Jefferson City
Hubbard	Benjamin	25	MO	[?]	Fooley, William	Chariton	MO	1	648	Brunswick
Hubbard	Benjamin	25	MO	[?]	Tooley, William	Chariton	MO	1	648	Brunswick
Hubbard	George	20	MO	Cooper	Bell, James S	Cooper	MO	1	564	Booneville
Hubbard	George	23	KY	Fayette	Brown; Capt	Saline	MO	4	107	Lexington
Hubbard	Greene	26	VA	Pensylvania	Moh, Dalson [??]	St Charles	MO	6	475	Washington
Hubbard	John Henry	22	KY	Scott	Keene, Richard	Boone	MO	2	465	Columbia
Hubbard	Jupiter	21	MO	Howard	Lewis, Benj	Howard	MO	5	861	Tipton
Hudgins	Antony	48	NC	Franklin	Hudgins, Ballard	Ray	MO	5	113	Richmond
Hudgins	Henry	22	MO	Livingston	Hudgins, William	Ray	MO	5	109	Richmond
Hudnell	James	20	KY	Madison	Hudnell, Elizabeth; Mrs	Chariton	MO	3	1167	Macon
Hudsell	Silus	25	MO	Randolph	Hudsell, Bloomfield	Randolph	MO	3	1081	Macon
Hudson	Howard	31	VA	Pulaski	Hays, Craigg	Saline	MO	4	768	Marshall
Hudson	John	33	VA	Henry	Hudson, R B	Carroll	MO	2	351	Chillicothe
Hudson	Richard	35	VA	Goochland	Herndon, Ann R; Mrs	Carroll	MO	2	230	Carrollton
Hudson	Taylor	31	VA	Brunswick	Mattox, John P	Cooper	MO	1	529	Booneville
Hues	William	18	MO	Ray	Hues, James	Ray	MO	4	147	Lexington
Huff	Dick	27	NC	Rockingham	Huff, Johathan	Johnson	MO	6	380	Warrensberg
Huff	Dred	19	MO	Cooper	Huff, Sandy	Morgan	MO	5	651	Tipton
Huff	Jim	26	KY	unknown	Huff, William	Johnson	MO	6	377	Warrensberg
Hughes	Daniel	15	MO	Clinton	Wilkerson, Wm	Ray	MO	2	338	Chillicothe
Hughes	David	23	KY	Christian	Hughes, Taylor	Howard	MO	1	547	Booneville
Hughes	Edward	20	MO	Clinton	Wilkerson, Wm	Ray	MO	2	337	Chillicothe
Hughes	Frank	17	MO	Howard	Hughes, Joe Swan	Howard	MO	2	622	Fayette
Hughes	Frank	27	MO	Monroe	Hughes, Courtney	Howard	MO	4	931	Mexico
Hughes	George	22	MO	Jackson	Hughes, Askin; estate	Pettis	MO	5	248	Sedalia
Hughes	George	33	KY	Shelby	Hughes, Mary L; Mrs	Clinton	MO	5	39	Plattsburg
Hughes	Henry	18	MO	Howard	Hughes, Joe	Howard	MO	4	918	Mexico
Hughes	Joseph	19	MO	Howard	Hughes, Roland; estate	Howard	MO	2	621	Fayette
Hughes	Richard	25	KY	Bourbon	Wilson, Joshua	Cooper	MO	1	474	Booneville
Hughes	Sam	20	TN	Haywood	[blank]	[blank]	MO	4	43	Laclede
Hughes	Thomas	18	MO	Clay	Hughes, Mary L; Mrs	Clinton	MO	5	43	Plattsburg
Hughes	Walker	19	MO	Howard	Hughes, Melvinia	Howard	MO	2	963	Glasgow
Hughes	William	18	MO	Howard	Hughes, Harvey	Howard	MO	5	834	Tipton
Hughes	Willis	21	MO	Howard	Hughes, Y C	Howard	MO	2	1015	Glasgow



Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Hughs	Alexander	19	MO	Ray	Hughs, Willis	Ray	MO	4	207	Lexington
Hughs	Ben	32	MO	Boone	Hughs, Willis	Ray	MO	4	180	Lexington
Hughs	Green	23	MO	Howard	Hughs, Harrison	Howard	MO	5	763	Tipton
Hughs	Henry	20	MO	Howard	Hughs, Taylor	Howard	MO	5	764	Tipton
Hughs	Henry	22	MO	Callaway	Hughes, Miller	Ray	MO	4	185	Lexington
Hughs	Louis	33	KY	Nicholas	See, Reuben	Saline	MO	4	704	Marshall
Hughs	Samuel	43	KY	Jessamine	Hughs, Taylor	Howard	MO	5	778	Tipton
Hughs	Thomas	26	MO	Howard	Hughs, Taylor	Howard	MO	5	798	Tipton
Hughs	William	23	MO	Boone	Mitchell, Newman	Boone	MO	5	811	Tipton
Hughs	Wilson	23	MO	Boone	Mitchell, Newman	Boone	MO	5	811	Tipton
Hull	Aleck	38	KY	Fayette	Hull, James; Dr	Cape Girardeau	MO	2	70	Cape Girardeau
Hull	Harrison W L	18	MO	Lincoln	Hull, Edward B	Lincoln	MO	6	183	Troy
Hull	John	22	MO	Scott	Hudson, William	Scott	MO	2	109	Cape Girardeau
Hults	Anderson	23	MO	Howard	Barnett, Cynthia	Howard	MO	5	619	Tipton
Humble	Anderson	25	KY	Oldham	Mayo, William	Cooper	MO	5	940	Tipton
Humble	John	18	KY	Oldham	Mayo, William	Cooper	MO	5	931	Tipton
Humes	A W	19	MO	Boone	Humes, Geo	Boone	MO	3	527	Jefferson City
Humes	Fleming	23	MO	Callaway	Humes, Lafayett	Boone	MO	3	552	Jefferson City
Humes	John	19	MO	Boone	Humes, Louis	Boone	MO	3	459	Jefferson City
Humes	Spencer	57	KY	Madison	Humes, Joel	Howard	MO	2	1082	Glasgow
Humes	Thomas	35	VA	/	Humes, Joel	Howard	MO	2	1089	Glasgow
Humphrey	Alexander	42	KY	Woodford	Humphrey, Thos	Randolph	MO	4	404	Macon
Humphrey	Paton	24	VA	[faded]	[faded]	Cooper	MO	1	380	Booneville
Humphreys	Jefferson	20	MO	Randolph	Humphreys, Thos	Randolph	MO	3	1159	Macon
Humphreys	Pleasant	18	VA	Louisa	Ragland, Kelly	Cooper	MO	5	936	Tipton
Humphries	Archibald	47	TN	Nashville	Humphries, Isiah	Randolph	MO	3	1104	Macon
Hunly	George	18	MO	Andrew	Hunly, Jno B	Gentry	MO	1	354	Albany
Hunt	George	19	MO	Cooper	Hunt, William	Cooper	MO	5	709	Tipton
Hunt	George	20	MO	Boone	Hunt, Rebecca	Boone	MO	3	484	Jefferson City
Hunt	Henry	17	MO	Howard	Hunt, John R	Randolph	MO	2	691	Fayette
Hunt	Henry Franklin	18	MO	St Francis	Hunt, Sarah	St Francis	MO	2	557	Farmington
Hunter	Elias	27	VA	Warren	Berry, Edward	Callaway	MO	6	463	Washington
Hunter	Franklin	19	KY	[blank]	Hunter, Shores P	Morgan	MO	5	911	Tipton
Hunter	Geo	18	MO	Audrain	Black, Isaac	Audrain	MO	4	828	Mexico
Hunter	Henry	21	MO	Audrain	Jesse, William	Audrain	MO	4	819	Mexico
Hunter	Henry	44	KY	Scott	Leech, Lloyd	Clinton	MO	5	47	Plattsburg
Hunter	Madison	36	MO	Boone	Black, Sallie	Audrain	MO	4	1102	Mexico
Hunter	Taulus	18	MO	St Louis	Baker, William	Carroll	MO	2	265	Carrollton
Hunter	Wm	18	MO	Audrain	Black, Isaac	Audrain	MO	4	823	Mexico
Hurt	Anderson	18	MO	Howard	Hurt, Payton	Howard	MO	5	957	Tipton
Hurt	Joseph	23	KY	Randolph	Hurt, Payton	Howard	MO	5	953	Tipton
Hurt	Milton	45	MO	Howard	Hurt, Maritn C	Chariton	MO	4	373	Macon
Hurt	Richard	49	VA	Louisa	Hurt, Moses	Chariton	MO	1	735	Brunswick

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Hurt	Stephen	35	KY	Scott	Hurt, Joshua	Randolph	MO	4	501	Macon
Hurton	Clay	25	MO	Lincoln	Hurton, Thos	Lincoln	MO	6	316	Troy
Huston	Benedict	17	MO	Monroe	Huston, William	Monroe	MO	3	203	Hannibal
Huston	Harrison	21	MO	Ray	Huston, Samuel	Ray	MO	3	1016	Kingston
Huston	Jerry	30	TN	Henry	Huston, William	Randolph	MO	4	538	Macon
Huston	Robert	38	VA	Charlotte	Huston, Samuel	Lincoln	MO	6	298	Troy
Hutchin	John	23	MO	Lafayette	Hutchin, A W	Lafayette	MO	6	410	Warrensberg
Hutchings	Benjamin T	18	KY	/	Hutchings, Hovey	Ray	MO	3	1017	Kingston
Hutchins	Scott	17	MO	Washington	Hutchins, Allen S	Washington	MO	3	345	Ironton
Hutchinson	Oliver	18	MO	Howard	Hutchinson, Solomon C	Howard	MO	2	979	Glasgow
Hutchinson	Preston	30	VA	Richmond City	Hutchinson, Elijah	St Louis	MO	6	738	Sedalia
Hutchison	Preston H	30	VA	Richmond City	Hutchison, Elijah	St Louis	MO	5	382	Sedalia
Hutt	Adam	18	MO	Lincoln	Hutt, J G	Lincoln	MO	6	314	Troy
Hutt	Daniel W	19	MO	Lincoln	Hutt, Thomas G	Lincoln	MO	6	49	Troy
Hutt	Daniel W	19	MO	Lincoln	Hutt, Thomas G	Lincoln	MO	6	865	Troy
Hutt	Daniel W	43	VA	Halifax	Hutt, Thomas G	Lincoln	MO	6	860	Troy
Hutt	Jonas	43	VA	Halifax	Hutt, Thomas G	Lincoln	MO	6	8	Troy
Hutt	Spencer	22	MO	Lincoln	Hutt, Thomas G	Lincoln	MO	6	51	Troy
Hutt	Thomas	25	MO	Lincoln	Hutt, Thomas G	Lincoln	MO	6	46	Troy
Hutt	Thomas	25	MO	Lincoln	Hutt, Thomas G	Lincoln	MO	6	857	Troy
Hutt	Warcousta	27	MO	Lincoln	Hutt, Thomas Y	Lincoln	MO	6	32	Troy
Idlet	Henry	27	DE	Essax	[blank]	Buchanan	MO	5	192	St Joseph
Ingraham	Gayther	35	KY	Columbia	Ingraham, Patrick	Saline	MO	2	365	Chillicothe
Inlow	Hopson	40	NC	Rockingham	Inlow, Jesse	Johnson	MO	6	374	Warrensberg
Inlow	Hopson	40	NC	Rockingham	Inlow, Jesse	Johnson	MO	6	799	Warrensberg
Inlow	Jesse	40	NC	Rockingham	Inlow, Jesse	Johnson	MO	6	374	Warrensberg
Inman	Joseph	18	MO	Pulaski	Inman, Marvin	Pulaski	MO	5	159	Rolla
Irvin	George M	17	KY	Allen	Dry, Ely	Monroe	MO	4	958	Mexico
Irving	Henry	21	MO	Callaway	Criswell, Jno C	Callaway	MO	3	777	Jefferson City
Irwin	Benjamin	24	MO	Shelby	Ridge, William	Shelby	MO	3	9	Hannibal
Isaac	James	18	MO	Saline	Quishinbery, Geo	Saline	MO	4	588	Marshall
Isaacs	Benjamine	23	MO	Howard	Isaacs, David	Howard	MO	2	704	Fayette
Isaacs	James	20	MO	Howard	Isaacs, David	Howard	MO	2	702	Fayette
Isum	William	18	MO	Boone	Free	Howard	MO	2	782	Fayette
Jacos	Peter	35	MD	[blank]	Jacobs, George	Boone	MO	4	978	Mexico
Jackman	Barry	18	SC	Don't Know	Jackman, Mark	Howard	MO	2	703	Fayette
Jackman	Moses	39	KY	Bourbon	Jackman, Mark	Howard	MO	3	734	Jefferson City
Jackson	Alfred	18	MO	Lafayette	Snowden, Jacob	Ray	MO	2	171	Carrollton
Jackson	Alfred	21	AL	/	Corder, John	Lafayette	MO	5	218	Sedalia
Jackson	Alonzo	18	MO	Howard	Nelson, Wm	Chariton	MO	5	284	Sedalia
Jackson	Amos	22	VA	Hampshire	Harnass, Coonrod [??]	Cooper	MO	5	795	Tipton
Jackson	Andrew	23	VA	Orange	Jackson, William P	Howard	MO	2	683	Fayette
Jackson	Andrew	25	KY	Adair	Cowherd, Richard	Lafayette	MO	4	139	Lexington

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Jackson	Andrew	25	MO	Pike	Farmer, John	Pike	MO	6	629	Wellsville
Jackson	Andrew	27	MO	Cole	Haskins, C A	Carroll	MO	2	131	Carrollton
Jackson	Andrew	28	NC	Orange	Denny, Levy	Clay	MO	5	79	Plattsburg
Jackson	Andrew	30	VA	Culpepper	Wheeler, Stephen	Saline	MO	4	738	Marshall
Jackson	Andrew	37	MO	Lawrence	Hickman, Wm L	Lafayette	MO	4	248	Lexington
Jackson	Andrew	40	KY	Jessamine	Crismon, George	Saline	MO	4	724	Marshall
Jackson	Armstead	38	VA	/	Bell, Jas L	Cooper	MO	1	545	Booneville
Jackson	Benjamin	18	KY	Anderson	Baker, Samuel	Cooper	MO	5	946	Tipton
Jackson	Benjamin	29	KY	[blank]	Hudson, George; free	Carroll	MO	2	210	Carrollton
Jackson	Charles	17	MO	Boone	Gordon, Abraham	Boone	MO	3	498	Jefferson City
Jackson	Charles	21	MO	Cooper	C[?], M[?]	[faded]	MO	1	404	Booneville
Jackson	Commodore	20	MO	Howard	Lewis, B W	Howard	MO	4	578	Marshall
Jackson	David	18	MO	Howard	Hughes, Harvey	Howard	MO	5	829	Tipton
Jackson	Edmond	38	KY	Christian	Oliver, Benjamin	Lafayette	MO	4	225	Lexington
Jackson	Edward	22	TN	Roane	Jackson, James	Cedar	MO	5	268	Sedalia
Jackson	Elias	25	MO	Howard	Jackson, Thomas	Saline	MO	4	84	Lexington
Jackson	Emanuel	18	MO	Cooper	Windsor, Thomas	Cooper	MO	5	788	Tipton
Jackson	General	26	MO	Boone	Wiseman, James	Boone	MO	4	1098	Mexico
Jackson	Geo	25	KY	Madison	Lewis, Ben	Howard	MO	4	712	Marshall
Jackson	George	20	MO	Howard	Jackson, William	Howard	MO	4	913	Mexico
Jackson	Henry	25	VA	Fauquier	Clarkson, John	Boone	MO	3	454	Jefferson City
Jackson	Henry	27	KY	Mason	Worthington, Thomas	Shelby	MO	3	105	Hannibal
Jackson	Henry	30	VA	Rappahannock	Loftly, James	Saline	MO	5	391	Sedalia
Jackson	Henry	30	VA	Rappahannock	Loftly, Jonas	Saline	MO	6	786	Sedalia
Jackson	Howard	23	MO	Howard	Smith, Joel	Moniteau	MO	1	555	Booneville
Jackson	James	18	KY	Clark	Jackson, William G	Audrain	MO	4	943	Mexico
Jackson	James	19	VA	/	Jackson; Dr	Howard	MO	1	571	Booneville
Jackson	James	21	KY	Oldham	Woolfolk, James	Cooper	MO	5	942	Tipton
Jackson	James	23	MO	Howard	Boggs, Thomas	Howard	MO	5	822	Tipton
Jackson	James	23	MO	Cooper	C[?], Christopher	Cooper	MO	1	381	Booneville
Jackson	James	27	VA	Henry	[blank]	[blank]	MO	4	22	Laclede
Jackson	James Henry	30	VA	Madison	Duval, George D	Lafayette	MO	4	254	Lexington
Jackson	Jerry	21	TN	Nashville	McClain, Thomas	Newton	MO	5	488	Springfield
Jackson	John	16	MO	Marion	Carson, Sally; Mrs	Marion	MO	3	36	Hannibal
Jackson	John	18	VA	[blank]	Perry [?]; Widow	Randolph	MO	3	1152	Macon
Jackson	John	18	MO	Saline	Scott, John L	Saline	MO	3	757	Jefferson City
Jackson	John	22	MO	Madison	Collier, Henry A	Pettis	MO	5	744	Tipton
Jackson	John	23	MO	Ralls	Jackson, Wm	Palingon Marion	MO	3	42	Hannibal
Jackson	John	23	MO	Boone	Rollins, John W	Boone	MO	3	637	Jefferson City
Jackson	John	31	VA	Rappahannock	Thompson, Francis J	Monroe	MO	3	156	Hannibal
Jackson	John	30	KY	Fayette	Brown, William	Cooper	MO	1	414	Booneville
Jackson	Lewis	19	MO	Howard	Jackson, William	Howard	MO	4	908	Mexico
Jackson	Lewis	33	KY	Anderson	Paryhan, Wm P	Saline	MO	5	215	Sedalia

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Jackson	Lewis	40	VA	Northumberland	Hull, John R	Randolph	MO	4	442	Macon
Jackson	Lewis	45	VA	Louisa	Lewis, Mary; Mrs	Cooper	MO	5	917	Tipton
Jackson	Man	55	VA	Fairfax	Frast, Lousia; Miss	[blank]	MO	5	92	Plattsburg
Jackson	Newton	20	KY	Shellville	Perreyson, Almarine	Lafayette	MO	3	910	Kansas City
Jackson	Newton	20	KY	Shellville	Perryson, Almarine	Lafayette	MO	3	960	Kansas City
Jackson	Newton	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	Pennyson, Almaine	Lafayette	MO	3	984	Kansas City
Jackson	Perry	38	MD	Montgomery	Darby, Samuel	Callaway	MO	2	903	Fulton
Jackson	Peter	45	VA	Louisa	Ragland, Kelly	Cooper	MO	5	941	Tipton
Jackson	Preston	35	KY	Barron	Jackson, Hancock	Randolph	MO	4	345	Macon
Jackson	Preston	35	KY	Barren	Jackson, Hancock	Randolph	MO	6	754	Macon City
Jackson	Randolph	35	KY	Barren	Jackson, Hancock	Randolph	MO	6	754	Macon City
Jackson	Reuben Van	21	MO	Boone	Gray, Joseph	Boone	MO	2	496	Columbia
Jackson	Richard	16	MO	Clinton	Tillery, A	Clinton	MO	5	72	Plattsburg
Jackson	Robert	26	[faded]	[faded]	[faded]	Cooper	MO	1	392	Booneville
Jackson	Robert	35	VA	Botetourte	Revirrs, Thomas; estate	Pike	MO	6	566	Wellsville
Jackson	Samuel	40	VA	[blank]	Turner, John H; Jr	Howard	MO	2	969	Glasgow
Jackson	Samuel	43	KY	Woodford	Tillery, A	Clinton	MO	5	69	Plattsburg
Jackson	Shadrack	21	MO	Saline	Jeffries, Coleman	Saline	MO	4	623	Marshall
Jackson	Thomas	29	MO	Monroe	Jackson, Eli	Monroe	MO	3	152	Hannibal
Jackson	Thomas	30	KY	Mason	McCausland, John	Lafayette	MO	2	362	Chillicothe
Jackson	Washington	32	[?]	[?]	Lewis, Benj	Howard	MO	5	721	Tipton
Jackson	Wesley	18	MO	Cooper	Lewis, Doctor	Saline	MO	5	965	Tipton
Jackson	William	17	MO	Howard	Jackson, Wade M	Howard	MO	2	701	Fayette
Jackson	William	32	KY	Louisville	Gibson, Sallie; Mrs	Howard	MO	5	851	Tipton
Jacobs	Faith	22	VA	Page	Sibert, George W	Cooper	MO	5	869	Tipton
Jacobs	Hanson	22	MO	Ray	Jacobs, Briton	Ray	MO	2	339	Chillicothe
Jacobs	Henry	17	MO	Boone	Palmer, Dolly; Mrs	Boone	MO	2	547	Columbia
Jacobs	Henry	17	MO	Boone	Palmer, Wm Dolly	Boone	MO	2	547	Columbia
Jacobs	Jack	21	LA	[blank]	Jacobs, George	Boone	MO	4	976	Mexico
Jacobs	Joe	40	VA	Albermarle	Jacobs, George	Boone	MO	4	982	Mexico
Jacobs	John	18	MO	Ray	Jacobs, -	Ray	MO	3	1056	Kingston
Jacobs	John	21	VA	Nelson	Williams; Mrs	Chariton	MO	1	679	Brunswick
Jacobs	Miles	32	MO	Ray	Jacobs, May	Ray	MO	4	196	Lexington
Jacobs	Richard	18	MO	Ray	Jacobs, Perry	Ray	MO	2	381	Chillicothe
Jacobs	Wilson	27	VA	Nelson	Jacobs, George	Boone	MO	4	977	Mexico
James	Austin	38	VA	Nelson	James, Hickman	Howard	MO	4	366	Macon
James	Benj	42	KY	Pulaski	Keene, Henry	Boone	MO	4	826	Mexico
James	Daniel	26	VA	[blank or faded]	Car[?]inger, William	Saline	MO	4	761	Marshall
James	Jackson	44	KY	Richmond	James, William	Howard	MO	4	527	Macon
James	Jerry	17	MO	Howard	James, William	Howard	MO	2	1083	Glasgow
James	John	19	GA	Augusta	Deal, George W	Saline	MO	4	696	Marshall
James	Lawson	35	VA	Charlotte	Cheatham	Franklin	MO	6	525	Washington
James	Meritt	20	MO	Cooper	Blanchard, Emiline	Boone	MO	2	540	Columbia

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
James	Reuben	18	VA	[blank]	James; Dr	Moniteau	MO	5	865	Tipton
James	Willis	20	MO	Howard	Maddox, Samuel	Howard	MO	2	680	Fayette
Jarman	George	18	TN	Jackson	Wasson, Geo J	Ray	MO	2	378	Chillicothe
Jarman	William	19	TN	Jackson	Wasson, George	Ray	MO	2	386	Chillicothe
Jeffers	Lewis	39	VA	unknown	Anderson, Thomas	Chariton	MO	1	689	Brunswick
Jefferson	Daniel	20	MO	Randolph	Southwell, James; Dr	Howard	MO	3	466	Jefferson City
Jefferson	David	19	VA	[blank]	Jefferson, Bucker	Montgomery	MO	6	678	Wellsville
Jefferson	Henry	25	VA	Wood	Lewis, Charles	Lafayette	MO	5	437	Sedalia
Jefferson	James	25	MO	Randolph	Bagby, John B	Randolph	MO	4	471	Macon
Jefferson	John	17	MO	Johnson	Collins, Charles	Johnson	MO	3	745	Jefferson City
Jefferson	Joseph	36	KY	Mercer	Warren, Erbon	Pettis	MO	5	277	Sedalia
Jefferson	Thomas	29	VA	Warren	Rollins, J S	Boone	MO	3	648	Jefferson City
Jeffords	Westley	24	KY	Lyon	Free	[blank]	MO	2	50	Cape Girardeau
Jeffries	Henry	48	VA	[blank]	Jeffries, S C	Franklin	MO	6	507	Washington
Jeffries	John	18	VA	Fauquier	Paine, Arthur	Boone	MO	3	487	Jefferson City
Jeffer	Joshua	21	KY	[blank]	Turk, Robert	Montgomery	MO	6	606	Wellsville
Jenkins	David	20	MD	Montgomery	Perry; Mrs	Lafayette	MO	3	896	Kansas City
Jenkins	Israel	21	KY	Licking	Jenkins, Theodore	Monroe	MO	4	1028	Mexico
Jenkins	Jackson	40	KY	Fayette	Jenkins, Theodore	Monroe	MO	4	1029	Mexico
Jenkins	Richard	24	MO	St Charles	Lemasters, Mary; Mrs	Carroll	MO	2	126	Carrollton
Jessup	Samuel	18	MO	Christian	Jessup, Enoch	Christian	MO	5	529	Springfield
Jewell	John	18	MO	Lincoln	Jewell, Nancy; Mrs	Lincoln	MO	6	258	Troy
Jiles	Charles	24	VA	Prince Edward	Carter, Edward	Saline	MO	4	766	Marshall
Jimmerson	William H	18	VA	Buckingham	[blank]	Chariton	MO	1	705	Brunswick
Johns	Charles	19	MO	Saline	Fields, William	Saline	MO	4	629	Marshall
Johns	Josiah	28	VA	Buckingham	Rider, George	Chariton	MO	1	619	Brunswick
Johns	Patrick	39	VA	Buckingham	Gillam, James M	Saline	MO	4	627	Marshall
Johns	Robert	29	VA	Prince Edward	Spencer, Thomas	Chariton	MO	1	596	Brunswick
Johns	Stephen A	21	AR	Randolph	Johns, James	Randolph	AR	3	384	Ironton
Johns	Wesley	19	TN	Giles	Johns, William; dec'd	Greene	MO	5	518	Springfield
Johnson	Abraham	47	VA	[blank]	Johnson, George	Callaway	MO	4	1009	Mexico
Johnson	Abram	39	VA	Louisa	Baker, Samuel	Cooper	MO	5	864	Tipton
Johnson	Albert	37	VA	[blank]	Johnson, Hamilton	Howard	MO	2	514	Columbia
Johnson	Alexander	23	MO	Randolph	Birch, William R	Randolph	MO	2	692	Fayette
Johnson	Alx	18	MO	Lafayette	Handly, John	Lafayette	MO	6	422	Warrensberg
Johnson	Andrew	21	VA	Morgan	[?], Stephen	Cooper	MO	1	384	Booneville
Johnson	Benjamin	21	MO	Pettis	Rice, John	Pettis	MO	5	317	Sedalia
Johnson	Burton	19	VA	unknown	Sutton, Hiram	Ray	MO	4	183	Lexington
Johnson	Calvin	34	TN	[faded]	Gibson, Frank	Cooper	MO	1	389	Booneville
Johnson	Camus	20	MO	Callaway	Nichols, Alaxander	Callaway	MO	2	926	Fulton
Johnson	Charles	19	MO	Boone	Mathews, Milton S	Boone	MO	2	498	Columbia
Johnson	Charles	20	MO	Jefferson	Johnson, Calvin	Washington	MO	3	380	Ironton
Johnson	Clay	23	KY	Barren	Mumell, George A	Saline	MO	4	612	Marshall

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Johnson	Daniel P	[?]	[?]	[?]	[?]	[?]	MO	5	729	Tipton
Johnson	Dennis	24	MO	Shelby	Graham, James	Shelby	MO	3	191	Hannibal
Johnson	Dover	23	MO	Howard	Johnson, Kesiah; Mrs	Howard	MO	2	772	Fayette
Johnson	Edmund	16	MO	St Charles	Johnson, Chas	St Charles	MO	6	484	Washington
Johnson	Frank	19	MO	Marion	Phillips, William	Marion	MO	3	176	Hannibal
Johnson	Gabriel	18	MO	Marion	Rogers, Clifton	Marion	MO	3	27	Hannibal
Johnson	George	22	MO	Ralls	Greathouse, William	Ralls	MO	3	7	Hannibal
Johnson	George	38	KY	Nicholas	Pool, Ephram	Lafayette	MO	4	89	Lexington
Johnson	George	40	MO	Bollinger	Johnson, James	Bollinger	MO	3	387	Ironton
Johnson	George	41	VA	[blank]	Leonard, Nathaniel	Cooper	MO	5	751	Tipton
Johnson	George Wesley	18	MO	Saline	Bauer, Aaron F	Saline	MO	3	937	Kansas City
Johnson	Henry	18	MO	Lafayette	McHatton, William	Lafayette	MO	2	260	Carrollton
Johnson	Henry	20	KY	Franklin	Davenport, Fanny; Miss	Marion	MO	3	32	Hannibal
Johnson	Henry	20	KY	Barron	Floyd, John	Carroll	MO	2	228	Carrollton
Johnson	Henry	25	MO	Ralls	Ealy, Louis B	Carroll	MO	2	358	Chillicothe
Johnson	Henry	33	MO	Washington	Kingsbury, Leonard	Howard	MO	5	847	Tipton
Johnson	Isaac	25	TN	Hawkins	Johnson, James W	Polk	MO	5	457	Springfield
Johnson	Jack	23	KY	Lexington	Johnson, Joseph	Randolph	MO	3	412	Jefferson City
Johnson	Jack	23	KY	Lexington	Johnson, Joseph	Randolph	MO	6	724	Jefferson City
Johnson	Jackson	27	MO	Marion	Rea, Peter	Carroll	MO	2	128	Carrollton
Johnson	Jacob	19	VA	Clark	Benton, Thornton	Macon	MO	6	760	Macon City
Johnson	Jacob	19	VA	Clark	Burton, Thornton	Macon	MO	4	351	Macon
Johnson	Jacob	33	MO	St Louis	Bruce, Aaron F	Saline	MO	4	592	Marshall
Johnson	James	25	KY	Boone	Garland, Kitty; Mrs	Saline	MO	4	661	Marshall
Johnson	James	44	VA	Hampshire	Parsons, Michael M	Pettis	MO	5	366	Sedalia
Johnson	Jefferson	20	MO	Randolph	Cook, Giles F	Randolph	MO	4	554	Macon
Johnson	John	18	MO	Pettis	Prigmore [?], Bevy	Pettis	MO	5	408	Sedalia
Johnson	John	25	TN	Henderson	Johnson, W C; dec'd	Greene	MO	5	498	Springfield
Johnson	John	28	VA	Culpepper	Lewis, James	Howard	MO	4	577	Marshall
Johnson	Jordan	36	MO	Franklin	Johnson, James W	Polk	MO	5	456	Springfield
Johnson	Joseph	18	MO	Lafayette	Johnson, Wash	Lafayette	MO	4	341	Macon
Johnson	Joseph	18	MO	Lafayette	Johnson, Washington	Lafayette	MO	6	708	Macon City
Johnson	Lee A	26	MO	Monroe	Hickman, Hugh	Monroe	MO	3	153	Hannibal
Johnson	Lewis	22	KY	Baren	Floyd, John	Carroll	MO	2	223	Carrollton
Johnson	Lewis	44	VA	Culpepper	Johnson, Richard	Macon	MO	3	1171	Macon
Johnson	Lewis	45	Copper	Goochland	Floyd, John	Carroll	MO	2	238	Carrollton
Johnson	Major	42	VA	/	Cason, George	Howard	MO	2	1056	Glasgow
Johnson	Martin	22	TN	Henderson	Johson, W C; dec'd	Greene	MO	5	499	Springfield
Johnson	Mathew	26	MO	Ray	Mitchell, James	Lafayette	MO	6	401	Warrensberg
Johnson	Milton	23	KY	Baren	Floyd, John	Carroll	MO	2	222	Carrollton
Johnson	Morris	40	VA	Henrico	Walton, Chris	Cole	MO	3	418	Jefferson City
Johnson	Peter	45	VA	Bedford	Pemberton, M	Pettis	MO	5	290	Sedalia
Johnson	Preston	44	VA	Culpepper	Howard, William	Cooper	MO	1	444	Booneville

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Johnson	Randel	18	MO	Polk	Johnson, James W	Polk	MO	5	458	Springfield
Johnson	Richard	22	VA	unknown	Herryford, William	Chariton	MO	1	682	Brunswick
Johnson	Richard	36	KY	Scott	Robinson, John	Saline	MO	4	453	Macon
Johnson	Riley	21	[blank]	[blank]	Scott, A H	Buchanan	MO	3	743	Jefferson City
Johnson	Robert	24	MO	St Louis	Brotherton, Marshal	St Loius	MO	3	396	Jefferson City
Johnson	Robert	24	MO	St Louis	Brotherton, Marshall	St Louis	MO	6	747	Jefferson City
Johnson	Robert	40	VA	Cumberland	[blank]	[blank]	MO	3	949	Kansas City
Johnson	Samuel	21	MO	Lafayette	[blank]	[blank]	MO	6	769	Warrensberg
Johnson	Samuel	21	MO	Lafayette	Crawford, John	Lafayette	MO	6	358	Warrensberg
Johnson	Sauney	22	MO	Cape Girardeau	Johnson, Sarah; Widow	Cape Girardeau	MO	2	13	Cape Girardeau
Johnson	Tecumpsa	28	MO	Mississippi	Wicker, David O	Mississippi	MO	2	284	Charleston
Johnson	Thomas	16	MO	Randolph	Cook, Giles F	Randolph	MO	4	519	Macon
Johnson	Thomas	19	MO	Chariton	Free	Chariton	MO	1	732	Brunswick
Johnson	Thomas	20	MO	Saline	Schariton, John	Saline	MO	4	657	Marshall
Johnson	Thomas	44	KY	Woodford	Johnson, Robert	Clinton	MO	5	87	Plattsburg
Johnson	Tom	30	VA	Richmond	Spears, John	Saline	MO	5	363	Sedalia
Johnson	Vinson	21	VA	Fauquier [?]	Peters, Sallie; Miss	Saline	MO	4	743	Marshall
Johnson	Wesley	20	MO	[?]	Johnson, Robert	Cooper	MO	5	687	Tipton
Johnson	William	18	MO	Callaway	Hughs, Rice	Callaway	MO	6	598	Wellsville
Johnson	William	21	MI[?]	[?]	Johnson, Robert[?]	Cooper	MO	5	681	Tipton
Johnson	William	22	MO	Boone	Busby, Tilford	Carroll	MO	2	194	Carrollton
Johnson	William	23	MO	Marion	Buckner, Stanton	Marion	MO	3	177	Hannibal
Johnson	William	37	MO	St Charles	Guyer, Jane; Mrs	St Louis	MO	1	580	Brunswick
Johnson	Willis	19	MO	Platte	Johnson, Abram	Monroe	MO	3	132	Hannibal
Johnson	Zeke	17	MO	Clay	Wilhite, Henry	Clay	MO	3	935	Kansas City
Johnston	Charles	17	MO	Marion	Ritchie, Wm	Marion	MO	3	263	Hannibal
Johnston	George	18	MO	Marion	Cason, Wm	Marion	MO	3	41	Hannibal
Johnston	Richard	22	MO	Pike	Waddell, James	Pike	MO	3	209	Hannibal
Joiner	Hardy	37	NC	Rowan	Wood, Clifton	Pettis	MO	5	426	Sedalia
Jones	Aaron	21	KY	Scott	Keene, Hopewell	Boone	MO	2	462	Columbia
Jones	Alfred	20	MO	Randolph	Jones, Alexander	Randolph	MO	4	551	Macon
Jones	Alfred	43	MO	Pike	Jones, William	Pike	MO	3	31	Hannibal
Jones	Andrew	17	MO	Boone	Jones, Isack	Boone	MO	2	1000	Glasgow
Jones	Benjamin	41	VA	Grayson	Jones, Julia	Clinton	MO	5	40	Plattsburg
Jones	Boas	17	MO	Callaway	Arnold, William	Callaway	MO	6	667	Wellsville
Jones	Caleb	25	KY	Clark	Wheller, Stephen	Saline	MO	4	739	Marshall
Jones	Daniel	65	NC	Buncombe	Herington, Fleetwood	Boone	MO	3	624	Jefferson City
Jones	Fenton	20	MO	Callaway	Shull, John	Callaway	MO	6	665	Wellsville
Jones	George	16	MO	Boone	Jones, Isaac	Boone	MO	4	477	Macon
Jones	George	18	MO	Boone	Jones, Parson	Boone	MO	4	1099	Mexico
Jones	George	30	MD	Somerset	Jones, Charles	Franklin	MO	6	515	Washington
Jones	George	34	AL	[blank]	Jones, Francis	Perry	MO	2	96	Cape Girardeau
Jones	George B	33	MO	Monroe	Jones, Balus	Monroe	MO	3	145	Hannibal

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Jones	Glenn	27	MO	Chariton	Newbold, Theophilus	Chariton	MO	1	604	Brunswick
Jones	Gobel	17	MO	Franklin	Jones, Charles	Franklin	MO	6	520	Washington
Jones	Harrison	19	MO	Callaway	Stevens, Thomas B	Callaway	MO	6	737	Benton Barracks
Jones	Harrison	26	VA	/	Thomas, Jno C D	Saline	MO	5	252	Sedalia
Jones	Henry	21	MO	Lafayette	Jones, James	Lafayette	MO	3	934	Kansas City
Jones	Henry	32	MD	Talbot	Spaden, Robt R	Pettis	MO	5	223	Sedalia
Jones	Jackson	30	VA	Carlsyle	Jones, Jess	Callaway	MO	4	1023	Mexico
Jones	James	18	MO	Moniteau	Walker, Newton	Johnson	MO	6	369	Warrensberg
Jones	James	18	MO	Moniteau	Walker, Newton	Johnson	MO	6	782	Warrensberg
Jones	James	45	KY	Lincoln	Gillam, Hugh M	Lafayette	MO	4	91	Lexington
Jones	James Washington	25	MO	Monroe	Sharp, Thomas P S	Monroe	MO	3	18	Hannibal
Jones	John	18	MO	Moniteau	Walker, Newton	Johnson	MO	6	369	Warrensberg
Jones	John	28	VA	Washington	Free	Pearce	MO	3	916	Kansas City
Jones	John	28	VA	Washington	Free	Pearce	WI	3	966	Kansas City
Jones	John	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	MO	3	990	[blank]
Jones	John W	26	KY	Mercer	Shy, Christopher	Pettis	MO	5	756	Tipton
Jones	Lewis	19	AR	Helena	[blank]	Gentry	MO	1	365	Albany
Jones	Lewis	23	KY	[blank]	Jones, Alfred	Lafayette	MO	4	160	Lexington
Jones	Logan	32	VA	Grayson	Jones, Columbus C	Clinton	MO	5	42	Plattsburg
Jones	Peter	22	MO	Callaway	Free	Callaway	MO	3	544	Jefferson City
Jones	Peter	29	MO	[??]	Jones, John L	Howard	MO	2	779	Fayette
Jones	Peterson	19	NC	Stokes	Jones, Richard H	Greene	MO	5	520	Springfield
Jones	Richard	16	MO	Montgomery	Jones, James	Montgomery	MO	6	440	Warrenton
Jones	Richard	18	VA	Prince George	Jones, Patric	Lafayette	MO	4	96	Lexington
Jones	Richard	20	MO	Boone	Jones, Isaac	Boone	MO	2	959	Glasgow
Jones	Richard	27	MO	Warren	Jones, Nathan	Warren	MO	6	163	Troy
Jones	Shelby	35	KY	Spencer	Jones, Joseph	Lincoln	MO	6	11	Troy
Jones	Shelby	35	KY	Spencer	Jones, Joseph	Lincoln	MO	6	873	Troy
Jones	Syrus	38	VA	Frederick	Lewis, Alfred	Saline	MO	4	755	Marshall
Jones	Thomas	35	KY	Odon	Jones, Greenup	Randolph	MO	6	766	Macon City
Jones	Thos	35	KY	Odon	Jones, Greenup	Randolph	MO	4	357	Macon
Jones	William	22	MO	Cole	Wiley, John	Cole	MO	3	670	Jefferson City
Jones	Wyat	24	VA	[blank]	Jones, Patric	Lafayette	MO	4	95	Lexington
Jones	Billy	19	KY	Woodford	Jones, Caleb	Cooper	MO	1	458	Booneville
Jones	Edwin	54	MO	Cooper	Muer, William	Cooper	MO	1	435	Booneville
Jones	Robert	36	VA	Dinwiddie	Torbet, Eliza M	Cooper	MO	1	409	Booneville
Jones	Samuel	45	VA	Cumberland	Wilson, Gordrich	Cooper	MO	1	500	Booneville
Jones	Samuel Beverly	42	VA	Amelia	Price, R P	Chariton	MO	1	592	Brunswick
Jonse	James	30	MD	Somerset	Jones, Charles	Franklin	MO	6	516	Washington
Jonson	Wesley	19	TN	Giles	Johnson, William	Greene	MO	5	519	Springfield
Jordan	Adam	30	VA	Rockingham	Russell, Thomas	Linn	MO	4	18	Laclede
Jordan	Edward	40	VA	Shenandoah	Brinkey, Isaac	Chariton	MO	1	620	Brunswick
Jordan	Horace	29	KY	Gallatin	Gregg, Nelson	Ralls	MO	3	188	Hannibal



Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Jordan	James	20	MO	Randolph	McClaine, Mary; Mrs	Randolph	MO	4	423	Macon
Jordan	John W	20	MO	Howard	Jordan, Wm J	Henry	MO	5	321	Sedalia
Jordon	Alexander	21	MA [?]	Carolin	Jordon, Dabney	Howard	MO	5	613	Booneville
Jordon	Nelson	18	MO	Monroe	Crump, William	Monroe	MO	3	381	Ironton
Jordon	Robert	22	MO	Callaway	Jordon, William	Callaway	MO	3	818	Jefferson City
Judas	William	30	VA	Fauquier	Griffon, Enoch	Marion	MO	3	49	Hannibal
Julius	Peter	56	VA	Fauquier	Dixon, Alexander	Cooper	MO	1	455	Booneville
Julius	Peter	56	VA	Franklin	Dixon, Alexander	Cooper	MO	1	455	Booneville
Jurdan	Alexander	21	MA [?]	Carolin	Jordon, Dabney	Howard	MO	5	613	Booneville
Kade	Joseph King	27	KY	Lincoln	Kade, King	Clinton	MO	5	93	Plattsburg
Kane	Charles	19	MO	Boone	Kane, Henry	Boone	MO	3	1129	Macon
Kane	Henry	21	TN	Nashville	Callahan, David C	Carroll	MO	2	368	Chillicothe
Kane	Joseph	23	MO	Callaway	Joseph, Kane	Callaway	MO	4	1055	Mexico
Kane	Washington	23	MO	Callaway	Joseph, Kane	Callaway	MO	4	1055	Mexico
Kay	Thomas H	19	MO	Boone	Kertley, William	Boon	MO	3	1074	Kirksville
Keeling	Daniel	39	VA	Charlotte	Keeling, Walker; Dr	Callaway	MO	3	712	Jefferson City
Keeling	George	46	VA	Charlotte	Keeling, Walker; Dr	Callaway	MO	3	838	Jefferson City
Keeling	Sawny	18	MO	Callaway	Keeling, Walker	Callaway	MO	3	708	Jefferson City
Keene	Daniel	30	KY	Scott	Keene, Hopewell	Boone	MO	2	470	Columbia
Keith	Avery	20	MO	Pike	Keith, Polly	Pike	MO	6	614	Wellsville
Keller	James	18	[blank]	[blank]	Keller, James M	Clay	MO	4	284	Liberty
Kelley	George W	18	KY	Henry	Jones, Marbry	Saline	MO	4	713	Marshall
Kelley	Henry	25	MO	Randolph	Hammilt [?], Joseph	Randolph	MO	3	1097	Macon
Kelly	Downing	33	KY	Scott	Kelly, John	Callaway	MO	3	786	Jefferson City
Kemp	Solomon	17	MO	Callaway	Kemp, Robert	Callaway	MO	2	890	Fulton
Kennedy	Charles	22	MO	St Francis	Free	Chariton	MO	1	588	Brunswick
Kennedy	James	22	MO	St Francis	Lamasters, William	Jefferson	MO	2	581	Farmington
Kenner	George	25	MO	St Charles	Kenner, Rodman F [?]	Warren	MO	6	123	Troy
Kenner	Henry	44	VA	[blank]	Kenner, Rodman F	St Charles	MO	6	156	Troy
Kenner	Thomas	21	MO	St Charles	Kenner, Rodman F	Warren	MO	6	133	Troy
Kerr	Henry	26	MO	Cole	Kerr, Wm M	Benton	MO	5	349	Sedalia
Ketchum	Peter	17	KY	[blank]	Ketchum, Wm	Howard	MO	3	1163	Macon
Keton	Battice	34	MO	St Francis	Mayson, Martha	St Francis	MO	2	565	Farmington
Key	James	22	MO	Boone	Young, Edward	Boone	MO	3	715	Jefferson City
Key	Perry	24	MO	Boone	Young, Edward	Boone	MO	3	709	Jefferson City
Keys	Beverly	46	MO	Howard	Thom, Samuel	Linn	MO	4	42	Laclede
Kidd	Dan	22	MO	St Clair	Kidd, Daniel	Pettis	MO	5	315	Sedalia
Kieth	Elijah	30	MO	Boone	Kieth, George	Boone	MO	3	747	Jefferson City
Kile	John	24	MO	Cooper	Genn, Eliza	Cooper	MO	1	448	Booneville
Kimball	William H	20	MO	Lincoln	Kimball, Thomas	Lincoln	MO	6	219	Troy
Kimbler	John H E	19	MO	Boone	Kimbler, George	Boone	MO	6	109	Troy
Kimbler	Joseph	23	MO	Lincoln	Kimbler, Daniel	Lincoln	MO	6	90	Troy
Kimbler	Moses	18	MO	Lincoln	Kimbler, Daniel	Lincoln	MO	6	95	Troy

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Kimbrough	James	30	KY	Clark	Kimbrough, George	Callaway	MO	2	918	Fulton
Kimbrough	Noah	22	VA	Hanover	Kimbrough, John	Randolph	MO	4	386	Macon
Kindell	Stanhope	18	MO	Cape Girardeau	Kindell, Henry C	Cape Girardeau	MO	2	23	Cape Girardeau
Kinder	Miles W	18	MO	Bollinger	Kinder, John	Bollinger	MO	3	321	Ironton
King	Andrew	35	MD	Montgomery	White, Ann; Mrs	Montgomery	MO	6	575	Wellsville
King	Green	28	MO	Ray	Keller, Elizabeth A	Ray	MO	4	246	Lexington
king	Harrison	44	MO	Callaway	King, George	Callaway	MO	2	826	Fulton
King	James	19	KY	Garrett	King, William	[blank]	MO	5	107	Richmond
King	James H	19	VA	Fauquier	Chancellor, Wm C	Howard	MO	1	483	Booneville
King	Joseph	16	MO	Callaway	Reno, Henry	Callaway	MO	3	744	Jefferson City
King	Joseph	23	MO	Ray	Keller, Henry	Ray	MO	2	431	Clinton
King	Samuel	20	MO	Callaway	King, Jesse	Callaway	MO	3	782	Jefferson City
King	Thomas	23	KY	Harrison	Tucker, Green	Cooper	MO	5	875	Tipton
Kingsbury	Henry	18	MO	Howard	Kingsbury, Horace	Howard	MO	1	488	Booneville
Kingsbury	Henry	28	MO	Howard	Kingsbury, Jeremiah; est	Howard	MO	1	471	Booneville
Kingsbury	John	20	MO	Howard	Kingsbury, Horace	Howard	MO	1	485	Booneville
Kingsbury	John	26	VA	Culpepper	Kingsbury, Horace	Howard	MO	1	482	Booneville
Kinkade	Henry	24	KY	Scott	Kinkade, John	Ray	MO	2	390	Chillicothe
Kinney	James	48	VA	Louisa	Ragland, Wm	Cooper	MO	1	538	Booneville
Kinney	Patrick	25	[faded]	[faded]	Rayland, Wm	Cooper	MO	1	406	Booneville
Kinney	Horace	20	VA	[faded]	Rayland, Wm	Cooper	MO	1	407	Booneville
Kinnie	Elias	20	VA	Warren	Ash, Franklin	Lafayette	MO	2	404	Chillicothe
Kirby	Toby	43	TN	Lincoln	Kirby, John	Howard	MO	2	613	Fayette
Kirtley	John	37	KY	Harrison	Kirtley, William	Audrain	MO	6	834	Mexico
Kirtley	John	37	KY	Harrison	Kirtley, Wm	Audrain	MO	4	808	Mexico
Kirtley	Rush	18	KY	Barren	Bowdrey, Samuel	Carroll	MO	2	196	Carrollton
Kitchen	Silas	19	NC	/	Kitchen, James	Macon	MO	3	1079	Macon
Kite	Andrew	23	MO	Warren	Kite, Martin	Warren	MO	6	547	Washington
Knause	Sam	21	MO	Howard	Knause, Henry	Howard	MO	2	597	Fayette
Knox	Elijah	20	MO	Chariton	Davis, John M	Chariton	MO	1	593	Brunswick
Koonce	George	44	VA	Halifax	Koonce, Abraham	Callaway	MO	3	672	Jefferson City
Koonce	John	30	TN	/	Koonce, I F	Callaway	MO	3	765	Jefferson City
Krenchoe	Nelson	40	KY	Baron	Bowdrey, Samuel	Carroll	MO	2	243	Carrollton
Krenchoe	Thomas	18	KY	Baron	Bowdrey, Samuel	Carroll	MO	2	244	Carrollton
Kuntze	Jacob	32	VA	Fauquier	Kuntze, Charles	Warren	MO	6	157	Troy
Kuntze	Porter	42	NC	Rowan	Kuntze, C H	Warren	MO	6	147	Troy
Kurts	Augustus	18	MO	Randolph	Buckheart, Fredrick	Randolph	MO	3	1105	Macon
Lackey	Green	28	KY	Garrett	Lackey, Gabriel	Monroe	MO	4	568	Macon
Lackey	Jesse	21	KY	Garrett	Lackey, Gabriel	Monroe	MO	4	565	Macon
Lackland	James	23	MO	St Charles	Lackland, Norman J	Audrain	MO	4	851	Mexico
Lacy	Abner	32	KY	Christian	Harris, J B	Cooper	MO	5	947	Tipton
Lafayette	James	18	MO	Randolph	Mansfield, William	Randolph	MO	2	1096	Glasgow
Lafferty	Edward	44	MO	Pike	Lafferty, Lawson V	Pike	MO	6	572	Wellsville

## Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Laffoon	Elijah	19	[blank]	[blank]	Laffoon, James M	Clay	MO	4	294	Liberty
Lake	Andrew Jackson	18	[?]	[?]	Hopkins, Joseph	[?]	MO	5	720	Tipton
Lamb	Nelson	24	VA	Prince Edward	Lamb, Peter	Howard	MO	4	933	Mexico
Lamma	Alexander	18	MO	Clay	Morse, James H	Clay	MO	4	1084	Mexico
Lammel	Milton	23	MO	Warren	[blank]	Buchanan	MO	6	135	Troy
Lampkins	Louis	18	MO	Cole	Lampkins, Joseah	Cole	MO	3	746	Jefferson City
Land	Thomas	22	[blank]	[blank]	Land, John	Clay	MO	4	265	Liberty
Lane	Abram	18	MO	Perry	Lane, Joseph	Perry	MO	2	86	Cape Girardeau
Lane	Arthur	18	MO	Carroll	Lane, Carr	Carroll	MO	5	173	St Joseph
Lane	Arthur	18	MO	Carroll	Lane, Carr W	Carroll	MO	6	828	St Joseph
Lane	Reuben	18	MO	Perry	Lane, Joseph	Perry	MO	2	101	Cape Girardeau
Lane	William	20	MO	Perry	Lane, Joseph	Perry	MO	2	88	Cape Girardeau
Langford	Henry	19	VA	Culpepper	Alfred, Lewis	Saline	MO	6	767	Warrensberg
Langford	Henry	19	VA	Culpepper	Lewis, Alfred	Saline	MO	6	356	Warrensberg
Lanxton	Lewis	25	MO	Boone	Lanxton, Cordelia	Boone	MO	4	1019	Mexico
Lard	Polk	18	MO	Chariton	Lard, John	Chariton	MO	4	7	Laclede
Larrimore	Lewis	27	MO	Jackson	Larrimore, Henry	Callaway	MO	2	872	Fulton
Lasley	Solomon	19	VA	Louisa	Lasley, Elizabeth; Mrs	Monroe	MO	3	1158	Macon
Lason	John	18	MO	Callaway	Cowan, James	Montgomery	MO	6	632	Wellsville
Lasslie	Anthony	29	MO	Monroe	Lasslie, Beckly	Monroe	MO	4	1064	Mexico
Latham	Frank	26	MO	Cooper	Mitchell, Newman T	Boone	MO	3	1117	Macon
Laughlin	Adam	17	MO	Osage	Laughlin, John M	Osage	MO	3	311	Hermann
Laughlin	Jacob	18	MO	Osage	Laughlin, John M	Osage	MO	3	310	Hermann
Lawhorn	Osten	22	MO	Calloway	Lawhorn, Amos	Montgomery	MO	6	670	Wellsville
Lawrence	William H	44	KY	Clark	Lawrence, Teresa	Lincoln	MO	6	92	Troy
Lawson	Harrison	49	KY	Greenup [?]	Gouch, William G	Linn	MO	4	25	Laclede
Lawson	James	40	VA	Lancaster	Bell, James	Cooper	MO	1	459	Booneville
Lawson	Robert	19	MO	Callaway	Moore, John B	Callaway	MO	3	416	Jefferson City
Lay	Henry	32	VA	Orrange	Lay, Francis	Randolph	MO	3	1145	Macon
Layer	Finus	35	KY	Butler	Layer, John	Green	MO	5	511	Springfield
Le Clere	Clement Gravelle	44	MO	St Genevieve	Valle & Rozier (mining firm)	St Genevieve	MO	5	167	St Genevieve
Lea	Manuel	34	NC	Caswell	Lea, Ashley G	Randolph	MO	4	383	Macon
Leachman	James	37	NC	Burke	[blank]	[blank]	MO	5	465	Springfield
Leak	Marion	20	KY	Marion	Leak, N G	Lincoln	MO	6	232	Troy
Ledan	Josiah	31	KY	Nelson	Hagan, Fielder	Monroe	MO	3	219	Hannibal
Ledlow	Mack	50	SC	[blank]	Ross, Maie [?]	Clay	MO	5	81	Plattsburg
Lee	Armstead	33	VA	Charlotte	Lee, John	Howard	MO	1	557	Booneville
Lee	Charles	18	MO	Howard	Lee; Widow	Howard	MO	5	856	Tipton
Lee	Fed	22	MO	Howard	Lee, A H; est	Howard	MO	1	486	Booneville
Lee	Frank	39	KY	Bourbon	Lee, John	Howard	MO	1	433	Booneville
Lee	Frederick	24	VA	[blank]	Lee, John	Howard	MO	5	614	Booneville
Lee	George	18	MO	Howard	Lee, John W	Howard	MO	1	416	Booneville
Lee	Henry	21	MO	Mississippi	Lee, Hooper C	Mississippi	MO	2	305	Charleston

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Lee	Henry	21	MO	Howard	Lee, John	Howard	MO	5	620	Booneville
Lee	Jacob	26	VA	Campbell	Lee, John	Howard	MO	5	618	Booneville
Lee	John	31	KY	Lincoln	Dixon, Wm	Lafayette	MO	4	123	Lexington
Lee	John	32	KY	/	Lee, A H; est	Howard	MO	1	494	Booneville
Lee	Lenard	19	KY	Bullet	Lee, James	Mississippi	MO	2	304	Charleston
Lee	Miles	24	KY	Harden	Swank, William P	Mississippi	MO	2	285	Charleston
Lee	Newton	18	MO	Cooper	Hannass [?], Conrad	Cooper	MO	5	923	Tipton
Lee	Samson	26	VA	Henry	Rea, Termelea J; Mrs	Carroll	MO	2	253	Carrollton
Leech	Monroe	31	KY	Scott	Leech, Lloyd	Clinton	MO	5	54	Plattsburg
Leeper	Henry	32	KY	Franklin	Leeper, James	Grundy	MO	2	412	Chillicothe
Leftwich	Thomas	38	VA	Franklin	Hironyus [?], C R	Pettis	MO	5	219	Sedalia
Leightner	Franklin	19	MO	Lafayette	Linnick, William	Lafayette	MO	3	1068	Kirksville
Lemmon	David R	22	MO	Boone	Prather, Samuel	Boone	MO	2	544	Columbia
Lemmons	Anthony	22	MO	Boone	Lemon, Robert	Boone	MO	3	483	Jefferson City
Lentz	George	22	MO	Boone	Lentz, Montgomery	Boone	MO	3	507	Jefferson City
Leonard	Jacob	45	MO	Cooper	Leonard, A	Howard	MO	2	733	Fayette
Leonard	Warren	25	MO	Howard	Leonard, A	Howard	MO	2	723	Fayette
Letton	William	22	MO	Lafayette	Letton, N W	Lafayette	MO	4	235	Lexington
Levi	Henry	28	VA	Frederick	Gant, Geo W	Saline	MO	5	377	Sedalia
Levy	Frank	17	KY	/	Levy	Clay	MO	3	923	Kansas City
Lewis	Albert	26	KY	Tennessee	Lewis, John L	Boone	MO	5	803	Tipton
Lewis	Andrew J	17	MO	Lincoln	Lewis, Thomas	Lincoln	MO	6	210	Troy
Lewis	Baldin	30	VA	[blank]	Thomas, Dudley	Carroll	MO	2	141	Carrollton
Lewis	Ben	27	MO	Howard	Lewis, Henry	Howard	MO	4	936	Mexico
Lewis	Benjamin	18	KY	Montgomery	Kinkade, George W	Cooper	MO	5	952	Tipton
Lewis	Charles	20	MO	Howard	Cason, George	Howard	MO	2	1062	Glasgow
Lewis	Charly	19	AL	[blank]	Lewis, Charles H	Howard	MO	2	962	Glasgow
Lewis	Church	20	KY	[blank]	Garnnett [?], Thos	Saline	MO	4	745	Marshall
Lewis	Daniel	40	KY	Jefferson	Cochran, William T	Marion	MO	3	33	Hannibal
Lewis	Daniel	45	VA	Goochland	Herndon, Ann R; Mrs	Carroll	MO	2	231	Carrollton
Lewis	David	27	VA	Prince Edward	Lewis, Henry	Howard	MO	4	910	Mexico
Lewis	David	37	KY	Woodford	Thrass, Andrew	Chariton	MO	2	1087	Glasgow
Lewis	Edwin	21	VA	Mason	Lewis, Chas E	Carroll	MO	2	162	Carrollton
Lewis	Ellice	23	KY	Bourbon	Sims, John P	Saline	MO	4	718	Marshall
Lewis	Frederick	34	VA	Madison	Lewis, Thomas	Saline	MO	4	668	Marshall
Lewis	George	29	MO	Howard	Jackson, Susan	Howard	MO	2	677	Fayette
Lewis	Granville	18	KY	Scott	Nelson, Joseph D	Ray	MO	2	352	Chillicothe
Lewis	Henry	23	MO	Monroe	Austin, Richard	Monroe	MO	3	94	Hannibal
Lewis	Henry	30	VA	Bedford	Lewis, Howet	Lafayette	MO	4	72	Lexington
Lewis	Henry	45	VA	Louden	Barker, Samuel	Carroll	MO	2	250	Carrollton
Lewis	Isaiah	44	KY	Oldham	McCann, Pleasant	Monroe	MO	3	160	Hannibal
Lewis	Jack	25	MO	Howard	Lewis, Henry	Howard	MO	4	917	Mexico
Lewis	James	19	MO	Pike	Smith, Richard	Pike	MO	6	847	Benton Barracks

## Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Lewis	James	23	MO	Cooper [?]	Porter, John [?]	Cooper	MO	5	733	Tipton
Lewis	James M	28	MO	Boone	Lewis, John	Gasconade	MO	3	303	Hermann
Lewis	Jim	29	MO	Howard	Lewis, Henry	Howard	MO	2	1006	Glasgow
Lewis	John	18	MO	Saline	Lewis, Benjamin	Saline	MO	4	775	Marshall
Lewis	John	22	MO	Cooper	Simons, Alfred	Cooper	MO	5	937	Tipton
Lewis	John B	19	VA	[blank]	Free	Callaway	MO	2	907	Fulton
Lewis	Jordan	20	MO	Pike	Lewis, B W	Howard	MO	4	581	Marshall
Lewis	Joseph	24	KY	[blank]	Smith, Stephen	Saline	MO	4	614	Marshall
Lewis	Marshall	28	KY	Bourbon	Sims, John P	Saline	MO	4	714	Marshall
Lewis	Matthew	21	KY	Woodford	David, Hancock	Saline	MO	4	585	Marshall
Lewis	Payton	24	MO	Howard	Lewis, Henry	Howard	MO	2	1005	Glasgow
Lewis	Plesant	22	MO	Pike	Moore, Columbus C	Pike	MO	6	593	Wellsville
Lewis	Robert	18	MO	Howard	Lewis, Benj W	Howard	MO	2	976	Glasgow
Lewis	Robert	24	MO	Pike	Smith, Richard	Pike	MO	6	846	Benton Barracks
Lewis	Russel	22	MO	Howard	Lewis, Henry	Howard	MO	2	1012	Glasgow
Lewis	Sam	20	MO	Randolph	Lewis, B W	Howard	MO	2	764	Fayette
Lewis	Silas	24	MO	Montgomery	Winsor, John R	Montgomery	MO	6	642	Wellsville
Lewis	Stewart	18	MO	Howard	Herryford, William; sen	Chariton	MO	1	647	Brunswick
Lewis	Thomas	26	MO	Boone	Woolfolk, Lewis	Boone	MO	3	769	Jefferson City
Lewis	Thornton	46	KY	Frankfort	Pugh, A A	Howard	MO	2	1004	Glasgow
Lewis	Tobe	28	VA	Albemarle	Teter [?], Mark	Randolph	MO	4	490	Macon
Lewis	Tom	19	MO	Howard	Lewis, Henry	Howard	MO	4	909	Mexico
Lewis	Warner	40	VA	Goochland	Rock, Mary; Miss	Carroll	MO	2	232	Carrollton
Lewis	William	17	MO	Randolph	Burton, George	Randolph	MO	3	1154	Macon
Lewis	William	22	MO	Jackson	White, John R	Howard	MO	5	804	Tipton
Lewis	Witcher	19	MO	Saline	Garnett [?], Thos	Saline	MO	4	746	Marshall
Lewis	Young	30	TN	Farmer	[blank]	[blank]	MO	5	494	Springfield
Lewis	George	22	MO	Cole	Durham, Isom	Cole	MO	3	661	Jefferson City
Lewis	William Preston	18	KY	Jefferson	Lewis, John Fletcher	Howard	MO	4	950	Mexico
Lewis	Wm P	18	KY	Jefferson	Lewis, John Fletcher	Howard	MO	4	950	Mexico
Lia	Manuel	34	NC	Caswell	Lea, Ashley G	Randolph	MO	4	383	Macon
Liggett	Richard	24	KY	Madison	Liggett, Enoch	Howard	MO	2	1055	Glasgow
Lightfoot	Robert	18	MO	Marion	Golden, Martin	Saline	MO	4	166	Lexington
Lillard	David	23	KY	Adams	Tinsly, A B	Audrain	MO	4	1052	Mexico
Lillard	Walker	26	KY	Adams	Tinsly, A B	Audrain	MO	4	1053	Mexico
Lilly	Wallace	21	KY	Nicholas	Williams, Alfred; dec'd	Boone	MO	2	529	Columbia
Lincoln	Aaron	26	KY	Fayette	Lincoln, John K	Clinton	MO	5	44	Plattsburg
Lincoln	Ellis William	29	VA	Frederick	Carter, James K	Randolph	MO	4	515	Macon
Lincoln	George	21	VA	Charleston	Dorsey, Caleb	Pike	MO	6	843	Benton Barracks
Lincoln	Isaac	18	MO	Clay	Lincoln, Charles	Clay	MO	4	328	Liberty
Lincoln	Jack	34	MO	Clay	Lincoln, Julia	Clay	MO	4	308	Liberty
Linder	William	??	Ky	Montgomery	??	Adair (?)	MO	3	1067.5	Kirksville
Lindsay	Demps	29	MO	Cooper	Lowry, Wm; estate	Cooper	MO	5	922	Tipton

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Lindsay	Perry	35	MO	Lincoln	Lindsay, John H	Lincoln	MO	6	290	Troy
Lindsay	Sanford	[?]	KY	B[?]	[?]	Cooper	MO	5	728	Tipton
Lindsay	William	17	MO	Monroe	Cleaver, Thos	Monroe	MO	3	243	Hannibal
Lindsay	Willis	22	MO	Cooper	Lowry, Malinda; Widow	Cooper	MO	1	550	Booneville
Lindsey	Alfred	24	KY	Fayette	Dudley, Abraham	Audrain	MO	4	923	Mexico
Lindsey	Henry	34	MO	Lincoln	Lindsey, James	Lincoln	MO	6	293	Troy
Lindsey	York	25	KY	Fayette	Cassmer, David	Cooper	MO	5	641	Booneville
Linn	Lewis F	17	MO	Howard	Husher, Daid	Howard	MO	3	914	Kansas City
Linn	Lewis F	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	MO	3	988	[blank]
Linn	Lewis, F	17	MO	Howard	Husher, David	Howard	MO	3	964	Kansas City
Linsfield	Henry	18	KY	Adair	Parks, John	Pettis	MO	5	203	Sedalia
Linville	Isaac	22	MO	Clay	Linville, Thomas	Ray	MO	3	1004	Kingston
Linzley	John	18	MO	Platte	Linzley, -	Clay	MO	3	1025	Kingston
Linzy	John	26	MO	Lafayette	Green, Lewis	Lafayette	MO	4	249	Lexington
Liper	William	28	MO	St Louis	[blank]	St Louis	MO	5	193	St Joseph
Lipton	James	26	MO	Lafayette	Catron, Patson	Lafayette	MO	4	100	Lexington
Lock	James	25	MO	Chariton	Lock, Duncan	Chariton	MO	1	652	Brunswick
Lock	Jerrett L	18	MO	Callaway	Ross, James	Audrain	MO	4	1077	Mexico
Lock	William R	18	MO	Callaway	More, C; Mrs	Audrain	MO	4	1076	Mexico
Locket	Charles	16	MO	Lafayette	Seeber; Dr	Lafayette	MO	3	907	Kansas City
Locket	Charles	16	MO	Lafayette	Seeper; Dr	Lafayette	MO	3	957	Kansas City
Locket	Charles	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	Seeber, Dr	Lafayette	MO	3	981	Kansas City
Lockridge	Lawson	21	VA	Prince William	Lockridge, William	Randolph	MO	4	382	Macon
Logan	Alfred	22	KY	Lincoln	Polk, Thomas	Saline	MO	5	266	Sedalia
Logan	Charles	22	MO	Saline	Orris, Nancy; Mrs	Saline	MO	4	651	Marshall
Logan	Eli	36	KY	Madison	Creus, Walker S	Boone	MO	2	502	Columbia
Logan	George	22	MO	Lafayette	Whitsell, William	Lafayette	MO	6	414	Warrensberg
Logan	Squire	24	MO	Boone	Creus, Wm	Callaway	MO	2	475	Columbia
Logan	Thomas	18	MO	Lafayette	Parker, Milton	Lafayette	MO	3	894	Kansas City
Logan	Vincent	35	MO	Callaway	Logan, James	Audrain	MO	5	19	Paris
Logan	William	28	KY	Shelby	Patter, Fasso?	Saline	MO	4	669	Marshall
London	James	17	MO	Pike	Corbit, William	Audrain	MO	4	991	Mexico
Long	Aaron	25	MO	Howard	Long, William	Howard	MO	2	746	Fayette
Long	George	18	VA	Mason	Long, Isaac	Chariton	MO	1	731	Brunswick
Long	John	21	VA	Mason	Long, Isaac	Chariton	MO	1	730	Brunswick
Long	Robert	23	VA	Mason	Long, Isaac	Chariton	MO	1	729	Brunswick
Long	William	20	MO	Boon	Long, J G	Boon	MO	2	765	Fayette
Longdon	Patrick	35	MO	Moniteau	Longdon, Jacob C	Moniteau	MO	3	642	Jefferson City
Longley	Jerry	20	MO	Callaway	Longley, Thos W	Callaway	MO	3	631	Jefferson City
Looney	Andrew	33	AL	Salt River	Looney, Benjamin	Polk	MO	5	477	Springfield
Looney	Carey	26	AL	[blank]	Looney, Benjamin	Polk	MO	5	476	Springfield
Louis	David	18	KY	Scott	Thompson, M; Mrs	Pettis	MO	5	256	Sedalia
Love	Franklin	30	VA	Amelia	Stanly, Theo	Cole	MO	3	662	Jefferson City

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Love	Frederick	23	MO	Callaway	Sayers, Elizabeth; Mrs	Callaway	MO	6	558	Wellsville
Lovell	Daniel	18	TN	Middleton	Lovell; Mr	Morgan	MO	5	163	Rolla
Lovell	George W	40	VA	Pittsylvania	Lovell, Milton	Lincoln	MO	6	36	Troy
Lovell	Henry	19	MO	Lincoln	Lovell, Milton L	Lincoln	MO	6	287	Troy
Lovell	Monroe	19	MO	Lincoln	Lovell, Milton	Lincoln	MO	6	24	Troy
Low	Joseph	28	VA	Smithland	Henneger, David	Monroe	MO	3	278	Hannibal
Low	Samuel	43	VA	Morefield	McNeil, Jno H	Boone	MO	2	453	Columbia
Lowe	Anderson	20	MO	Randolph	Lowe, Jacob	Macon	MO	3	1077	Macon
Lowry	George	31	KY	Madison	Jones, David A	Cooper	MO	5	902	Tipton
Lowry	Martin	25	VA	Orange	Hughes, James H	Howard	MO	2	623	Fayette
Lowry	Squire	46	KY	Clark	McRunnell, David	Saline	MO	4	762	Marshall
Loyd	Gust	22	MO	Montgomery	White, William H	Montgomery	MO	6	672	Wellsville
Lucas	Warren	30	VA	Fauquier	Diggs, F W	Howard	MO	2	1018	Glasgow
Luckett	George	19	MO	St Charles	Luckett, Martha	St Charles	MO	6	433	Warrenton
Lunkins	Albert	26	KY	Mercer	Woods, Ahijah	Linn	MO	4	39	Laclede
Lusby	James	48	KY	Hopkins	Lusby, Alexander	St Charles	MO	6	207	Troy
Lyal	Patrick	40	VA	Chesterfield	Cheatham, Henry	Franklin	MO	6	518	Washington
Lynch	James	27	MO	Ralls	McGuire, James	Carroll	MO	2	201	Carrollton
Lynch	Sandy	44	MD	Washington	Mcgruder, W B	Chariton	MO	1	601	Brunswick
Lynes	Jacob	18	MO	Callaway	Lynes, Jefferson	Callaway	MO	2	914	Fulton
Lynes	Jerry	22	MO	Calloway	Lynes, W	Callaway	MO	3	771	Jefferson City
Lyons	Frank	30	MO	Callaway	Lyons, Jefferson	Callaway	MO	3	582	Jefferson City
Macfarlane	Henry	18	MO	Callaway	Macfarlane, George	Callaway	MO	2	819	Fulton
Macgruder	Edwin	44	VA	Dinwiddie	Macgruder, N B	Chariton	MO	1	617	Brunswick
Mack	Albert	48	KY	Clark	Oreal, John B	Boone	MO	2	463	Columbia
Mack	John	18	MO	Howard	Cason, Carter	Howard	MO	4	418	Macon
Mack	Taylor	17	KY	[blank]	Rucker, Willis	Lafayette	MO	1	431	Booneville
Maddox	Henry	21	MO	Howard	Maddox, William	Howard	MO	4	912	Mexico
Maddox	J Henry	21	MO	Howard	Maddox, William	Howard	MO	4	912	Mexico
Maddox	Warren	28	KY	Owen	Maddox, Jacob	Callaway	MO	2	801	Fulton
Madingly	Harry	35	MO	Perry	Madingly, James B	Perry	MO	3	362	Ironton
Madison	Daniel	26	MO	St Francis	Burnham, Charles M	St Francis	MO	3	382	Ironton
Madison	Greene	22	MO	Morgan	Neal, Minor	Cooper	MO	5	601	Syracuse
Madison	James	18	MO	Clinton	Trice, Samuel S [?]	Clinton	MO	5	89	Plattsburg
Madison	James	44	MD	Charles	White, Ann; Mrs	Montgomery	MO	6	577	Wellsville
Madison	John	18	MO	Lewis	Parker, John	Howard	MO	5	609	Tipton
Madison	John R	20	MO	Randolph	Austin, Nancy	Randolph	MO	3	1084	Macon
Madison	Samuel	33	KY	Scott	Leech, Loyd	Clinton	MO	5	70	Plattsburg
Madison	Simon	33	KY	Scott	Leech, Loyd	Clinton	MO	5	70	Plattsburg
Madox	Peter	18	MO	Callaway	Maddox, Irvine	Callaway	MO	2	895	Fulton
Magill	Mead	30	KY	Lincoln	Magill, Lorezo	Ray	MO	5	130	Richmond
Maise	Jim	20	KY	[blank]	Warren, George	Lafayette	MO	4	149	Lexington
Major	John	19	MO	Dallas	Edwards, William	Dallas	MO	4	59	Lebanon

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Major	Thomas	19	MO	Monroe	Muir, William B	Howard	MO	2	693	Fayette
Mallory	Alfred	37	KY	Fayette	Wilson, Ephraim	Marion	MO	4	1024	Mexico
Mann	Loyd	21	MO	Lincoln	Mann, Thomas	Lincoln	MO	6	44	Troy
Mann	Westley	22	MO	Jackson	Mann, John W	Cooper	MO	5	569	Syracuse
Mansfield	Allen	24	MO	Randolph	Mansfield, Robert	Randolph	MO	2	1103	Glasgow
Mansfield	Ben	23	VA	[blank]	Mansfield, William	Randolph	MO	2	1110	Glasgow
Mansfield	Lewis M	18	MO	Howard	Allen, Sarah D; Mrs	Randolph	MO	4	349	Macon
Mansfield	Lewis M	48	MO	Howard	Allen, Sarah D; Mrs	Randolph	MO	6	758	Macon City
Mansur	John	40	KY	Madison	Mansur, Isaah	Ray	MO	5	122	Richmond
Manuel	Horace	34	MO	Boone	Gordon, James M	Boone	MO	2	485	Columbia
March	[blank]	20	MO	Dallas	Monow, Wm L	Dallas	MO	4	57	Lebanon
Maritn	Daniel	18	MO	Lincoln	Martin, Chas W	Lincoln	MO	6	315	Troy
Maritn	Danl	18	MO	Lincoln	Martin, Thos W	Lincoln	MO	6	315	Troy
Marks	David	26	AL	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	MO	4	30	Laclede
Marlow	Anderson	18	TN	Hancock	free	Phelps	MO	5	137	Rolla
Marmaduke	Harrison	33	KY	/	Marmaduke, Vincent	Saline	MO	5	296	Sedalia
Marmaduke	Patrick	33	VA	Sussex	Marmaduke, Miles	Saline	MO	5	387	Sedalia
Marmaduke	Patrick	33	VA	Sussex	Marmaduke, Miles; Col	Saline	MO	6	743	Sedalia
Marmaduke	Thos	25	MO	Washington	Marmaduke, Vincent	Saline	MO	5	360	Sedalia
Marr	George	19	MO	Johnson	Marr, Rebecca	Johnson	MO	6	418	Warrensberg
Marr	Jefferson	47	TN	Bedford	Marr, John	Johnson	MO	6	416	Warrensberg
Marr	Jerry	17	MO	Johnson	Marr, John	Jackson	MO	6	419	Warrensberg
Marr	Stephen	46	TN	Bedford	Marr, John	Johnson	MO	6	417	Warrensberg
Mars	Mathew	34	MO	Boone	Mars, Eli	Boone	MO	3	588	Jefferson City
Marshal	Cornelius	18	MO	Warren	Marshal, Thomas	Warren	MO	6	138	Troy
Marshall	Antony	19	KY	[blank]	Marshall, William	Audrain	MO	4	1043	Mexico
Marshall	John	23	TN	Hickman	Perkins, Isaac	Gasconade	MO	3	300	Hermann
Marshall	Shelton	27	MO	Saline	Free	Grundy	MO	2	406	Chillicothe
Marshall	Thomas	24	MO	Howard	Marshall, Thos	Gentry	MO	1	352	Albany
Martien	Lewis	32	VA	Madison	Martien, James M Dr	Callaway	MO	2	874	Fulton
Martien	Stephen	30	KY	Bourbon	Martien, James M	Callaway	MO	2	865	Fulton
Martin	Clay	18	MO	Monroe	Martin, James	Monroe	MO	3	111	Hannibal
Martin	Dick	50	KY	Lincoln	Martin, William	Callaway	MO	4	1034	Mexico
Martin	Edward	24	MO	Callaway	Martin, William	Callaway	MO	2	943	Fulton
Martin	Emannuel	21	VA	unknown	Washburn, George	Saline	MO	6	399	Warrensberg
Martin	George	19	MO	Lincoln	Martin, Alexander H	Lincoln	MO	6	103	Troy
Martin	Harmon	16	MO	Boone	Martin, Lincoln	Boone	MO	3	613	Jefferson City
Martin	Harry	20	NC	Wilkes	Martin, Robert G	Carroll	MO	2	127	Carrollton
Martin	Henry	16	MO	Callaway	Martin, Jno W; Doct	Callaway	MO	2	794	Fulton
Martin	Humphrey	23	MO	Moniteau	Miller, William	Moniteau	MO	3	752	Jefferson City
Martin	Ira	25	AR	Randolph	Martin, James	Randolph	MO	3	388	Ironton
Martin	James	24	MO	Callaway	Martin, William	Callaway	MO	2	937	Fulton
Martin	James	28	WV	Kanawah	Styles, Wm	Monroe	MO	3	262	Hannibal



Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Martin	John	19	MO	Callaway	Martin, John; Dr	Callaway	MO	2	892	Fulton
Martin	John W	21	MO	Ripley	Martin, John F	Ripley	MO	3	357	Ironton
Martin	Levi Frederick	40	KY	Montgomery	Martin, William	Callaway	MO	2	822	Fulton
Martin	Lewis	19	MO	Ray	Martin, [blank]	[blank]	MO	3	1044	Kingston
Martin	Madison Green	17	MO	Callaway	Martin, John W; Doct	Callaway	MO	2	842	Fulton
Martin	Powell	22	MO	St Louis	Martin, Wm	Callaway	MO	2	933	Fulton
Martin	Robert	18	MO	Randolph	Martin, Henry; estate	Randolph	MO	4	346	Macon
Martin	Robert	18	MO	Randolph	Martin, Henry; estate	Randolph	MO	6	755	Macon City
Martin	Samuel	20	MO	Franklin	Martin	Franklin	MO	6	482	Washington
Martin	Step	20	MO	Lincoln	Martin, Charles W	[blank]	MO	6	299	Troy
Martin	Washington	38	VA	unknown	Martin, [?] W	Lincoln	MO	6	300	Troy
Martin	Wesley	25	KY	Clark	Samuel, Martin	Lafayette	MO	3	904	Kansas City
Martin	William	20	MO	Callaway	Martin, Jno W; Doct	Callaway	MO	2	802	Fulton
Martin	William	22	MO	Cole	[blank]	[blank]	MO	6	712	Jefferson City
Martin	William	22	MO	Cole	Burnett, F H; Dr	Cole	MO	3	394	Jefferson City
Martin	Wilson	41	TN	Claiborne	Martin, Lucy	Greene	MO	5	505	Springfield
Mason	Burges	37	KY	Woodford	Crismon, George T	Lafayette	MO	4	734	Marshall
Mason	George	21	KY	Garrett	Lackey, Gabriel	Monroe	MO	4	566	Macon
Mason	John J	30	VA	Fauquier	Helen, Thomas T	Saline	MO	4	730	Marshall
Mason	Lewis	21	KY	Carroll	Brookin, Edward	Clinton	MO	5	55	Plattsburg
Mason	William	19	MO	Cole	Berry, G C [???	Cole	MO	3	571	Jefferson City
Massey	Cesar	37	TN	Giles	Massey, James	Greene	MO	5	468	Springfield
Massey	James	21	MO	Saline	Derritt, Fannie; Mrs	Saline	MO	4	684	Marshall
Massey	Sampson	44	SC	[blank]	Massey, James	Greene	MO	5	472	Springfield
Massey	Willis	17	KY	Bourbon	Hall, Jessy	Audrain	MO	6	661	Wellsville
Masshal	Thomas	43	MO	Howard	Knox, Frank	Saline	MO	5	414	Sedalia
Mathews	Baalam	20	MO	Washington	Mathews, Verhettie	Dent	MO	5	143	Rolla
Mathews	Basfield	40	VA	Cumberland	Camplin, Ruley	Monroe	MO	3	248	Hannibal
Mathews	George	18	MO	Marion	Mathews, Wm D	Howard	MO	2	984	Glasgow
Mathews	Joshua	36	VA	Lancaster	Mathews, Jas L	Boone	MO	3	445	Jefferson City
Mathews	Samuel	25	MO	Callaway	Wagner, David	Callaway	MO	3	767	Jefferson City
Mathias	Cooper	30	MO	Howard	Cooper, Henley	Howard	MO	5	607	Tipton
Mathis	Geary	34	VA	Manchester	Mathis, George A	Randolph	MO	4	463	Macon
Matocks	Charles	18	MO	Jackson	Matocks, Larkin	Jackson	MO	4	163	Lexington
Matthew	Charles	21	MO	Saline	Woods, Milton; heirs	Saline	MO	4	620	Marshall
Matthews	Andrew	23	MO	Madison	Matthews, John	Madison	MO	3	376	Ironton
Matthews	Baldin	35	VA	Prince Edward	Matthews, Samuel	Chariton	MO	1	622	Brunswick
Maupin	Forest	38	MO	Chariton	Davis, John M	Chariton	MO	1	602	Brunswick
Maupin	Harrison	27	MO	Boone	Maupin, C	Boone	MO	3	545	Jefferson City
Maupin	Jack	19	MO	Clay	Maupin, Garland M	Chariton	MO	2	1001	Glasgow
Maupin	Lewis	37	VA	Augusta	Maupin, Thos	Monroe	MO	3	224	Hannibal
Maupin	Tom	18	MO	Randolph	Maupin, Jennie; Mrs	Randolph	MO	2	1108	Glasgow
Maxey	William	27	VA	Buckingham	Maxey, Ebert	Monroe	MO	3	158	Hannibal

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Maxwell	Allen	21	MO	Boone	Maxwell, John	Boone	MO	3	605	Jefferson City
Maxwell	Harvey	24	MO	Boone	Maxwell, John	Boone	MO	3	728	Jefferson City
Maxwell	Irvin	18	MO	Boone	Maxwell, John	Boone	MO	2	440	Columbia
May	Thomas	18	TN	Coffee	[blank]	[blank]	MO	5	470	Springfield
May	William	22	MO	Boone	Bass, Wm	Boone	MO	3	657	Jefferson City
May	James	28	MO	Howard	Duggans, Thos C	Saline	MO	4	606	Marshall
Mayes	Elijah	20	MO	Lincoln	Mayes, Raliegh	Lincoln	MO	6	22	Troy
Mayfield	Henry	17	MO	Saline	Keiser, John	Saline	MO	4	737	Marshall
Mayo	George	21	MO	Boone	Mayo, James	Boone	MO	3	452	Jefferson City
McAtee	Wharton	18	MO	Lincoln	McAtee, Susan; Mrs	Lincoln	MO	6	295	Troy
McBain	Harvey	21	MO	Boone	McBain, Charles	Boone	MO	3	493	Jefferson City
McBain	Peter	27	VA	_----	McBain, Turner	Boone	MO	3	514	Jefferson City
McBain	Richard	52	MO	Boone	McBain, Turner	Boone	MO	3	450	Jefferson City
McBride	James	20	MO	Lawrence	McBride, John C	Monroe	MO	3	58	Hannibal
McBride	John H	22	MO	Lawrence	McBride, Ebenezer W	Monroe	MO	3	60	Hannibal
McBride	Samuel	29	MO	Boone	McBride, Ebenezer	Monroe	MO	3	62	Hannibal
McBride	William H	19	MO	Marion	McBride, John C	Monroe	MO	3	59	Hannibal
McBrier	Jasper	25	NC	Hayward	McBrier, James	Carroll	MO	6	867	Chillicothe
McBrier	Jasper	25	NC	Haywood	McBrier, Jas	Carroll	MO	2	331	Chillicothe
McBrown	Peter	43	TN	Ranger	McBrown, Thomas	Polk	MO	5	467	Springfield
McBryant	Jackson	40	KY	Christian	McBryant, E	Monroe	MO	4	1054	Mexico
McCall	Alfred	19	MO	Callaway	McCall, Spanel; Doct	Callaway	MO	2	851	Fulton
McCall	Amos	23	VA	Franklin	McCall, Spanel; Doct	Callaway	MO	2	848	Fulton
McCall	Benjamin	30	VA	Franklin	McCall, Henry	Callaway	MO	2	901	Fulton
McCallister	Samuel	28	TN	Hawkins	Pennington, Wesley; heirs	Polk	MO	5	462	Springfield
McCamey	Milton	27	MO	Monroe	McCamey, David	Monroe	MO	3	1148	Macon
McCamey	Nicholas	22	MO	Monroe	McCamey, David	Monroe	MO	3	1147	Macon
McCamey	Senate	15	MO	Monroe	McCamey, David	Monroe	MO	3	136	Hannibal
McC Campbell	Hiram	18	MO	Randolph	McC Campbell, Wallace	Randolph	MO	3	1121	Macon
McC Campbell	Walker	30	MO	Clark	McC Campbell, James A	Randolph	MO	4	441	Macon
McCann	Moses A	21	KY	Bourbon	McCann, Robert D; Dr	Monroe	MO	3	64	Hannibal
McCann	William A	17	MO	Monroe	McCann, Pleasant	Monroe	MO	3	65	Hannibal
McCarty	Isaac	20	MO	Montgomery	McCarty, George W	Montgomery	MO	6	622	Wellsville
McCarty	William	45	MO	Boone	McCarty, Campbell	Miller	MO	3	794	Jefferson City
McCauley	George	22	MO	Perry	McCauley, James	Perry	MO	3	365	Ironton
McCauley	Henry	21	MO	Perry	McCauley, James	Perry	MO	3	358	Ironton
McChristian	Danial W	2?	[?]	[?]	[?]	[?]	MO	3	1055	Kingston
McClanahan	Job	35	[?]	[?]	McClanahan, [?]	Cooper	MO	5	686	Tipton
McClane	Peter	18	MO	Randolph	Nimley, Robert	Randolph	MO	3	1179	Macon
McClary	Lewis	34	VA	Lewis	McClary, Thomas	Montgomery	MO	6	673	Wellsville
McClelan	William	17	VA	[blank]	McClelan, Jeff	Clay	MO	5	59	Plattsburg
McClellan	William	17	VA	[blank]	McClelan, Jeff	Clay	MO	5	59	Plattsburg
McCloud	Alexander	1[?]	MO	Marion	McCloud, Daniel	Ralls	MO	3	240	Hannibal

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
McClure	George	23	MO	Pike	McClure, M; Dr	Pike	MO	6	660	Wellsville
McClure	George	27	MO	Pike	McClure, Wm; Dr	Pettis	MO	5	306	Sedalia
McClure	Wash	23	KY	Owen	McClure, Wm; Dr	Pettis	MO	5	305	Sedalia
McClurg	Benjamin	25	MO	Washington	McClurg, J; Col	Camden	MO	3	883	Jefferson City
McClurg	Caswel	28	MO	St Francis	McClurg, J; Col	Camden	MO	3	885	Jefferson City
McClurg	King	30	TN	Williamson	McClurg, J; Col	Camden	MO	3	886	Jefferson City
McClurg	Sampson	39	MO	Saline	Wolfskill, W J	Saline	MO	4	628	Marshall
McClurg	Samuel	39	MO	Saline	Wolfskill, W J	Saline	MO	4	628	Marshall
McClurg	William	33	KY	Logan	McClurg, J; Col	Camden	MO	3	884	Jefferson City
McComb	Westley	32	MO	Perry	McComb, William	Perry	MO	2	64	Cape Girardeau
McCombs	Edward	18	MO	Cape Girardeau	McCombs, John	Cape Girardeau	MO	2	95	Cape Girardeau
McConkey	Harry	35	VA	Roanoke	McConky, Allen	Gentry	MO	1	356	Albany
McCord	Monroe	18	MO	Callaway	McCord, Joseph G	Callaway	MO	2	861	Fulton
McCorkle	Charles	30	MO	Howard	McCorkle, John	Clay	MO	4	315	Liberty
McCorkle	Henry	16	MO	Clinton	McCorkle, And Jackson	Clinton	MO	3	1049	Kingston
McCorkle	John	18	MO	Clinton	McCorkle, And Jack	Clinton	MO	3	1048	Kingston
McCorkle	Samuel	23	VA	Rockbridge	McCorkle, Wm	Carroll	MO	2	342	Chillicothe
McCormic	James H	15	MO	Pettis	Means, Nelson	Macon	MO	4	491	Macon
McCormic	John Henry	15	MO	Pettis	Means, Nelson	Macon	MO	4	491	Macon
McCoy	Harrison	18	MO	Monroe	Cleaver, Thos	Monroe	MO	3	242	Hannibal
McCracken	Benjamin	33	MO	Callaway	McCracken, Otho; Senr	Callaway	MO	2	811	Fulton
McCracken	Lewis	36	MO	Callaway	McCracken, Otho	Callaway	MO	4	885	Mexico
McCrairy	Charles Henry	33	VA	Madison	McCrairy, Benj	Howard	MO	4	919	Mexico
McCrairy	Chas Henry	33	VA	Madison	McCrairy, Benj	Howard	MO	4	919	Mexico
McCrary	George W	24	MO	Howard	McCrary, Benjamin	Howard	MO	2	1070	Glasgow
McCredie	John Henry	20	MO	Callaway	McCredie, Sally Ann; Mrs	Callaway	MO	2	871	Fulton
McCuchen	William	18	MO	Cooper	McCuchen, John	Cooper	MO	2	731	Fayette
McCullough	Lewis	17	MO	Randolph	McCullough, L; Mrs	Randolph	MO	3	1136	Macon
McCulluck	Henry	26	VA	unknown	McCulluck, Mary; Mrs	Lincoln	MO	6	451	Warrenton
McCully	Andy	26	MO	Howard	McCully, Henderson	Macon	MO	4	473	Macon
McDanel	Henry	18	MO	New Madrid	McDanel, Doctor	New Madrid	MO	2	11	Cape Girardeau
McDanel	Richard	35	VA	Bedford	Ball, Samuel	Lafayette	MO	4	173	Lexington
McDaniel	Clement	26	VA	Pittsylvania	McDaniel, Rudolph	Ray	MO	3	1034	Kingston
McDaniel	Josiah	45	VA	Amina [?]	McDaniel, John	Osage	MO	3	863	Jefferson City
McDaniel	Zachariah	19	MO	Buchanon	McDaniel, Ambrose	Buchanon	MO	2	748	Fayette
Mcdonald	Hart	18	MO	Ray	Mcdonald, Jeremiah	Ray	MO	4	193	Lexington
Mcdonald	Riley	21	MO	Ray	Mcdonald, Jeremiah	Ray	MO	4	200	Lexington
McDonald	Willis	18	KY	Bullet	Free	Perry	MO	2	105	Cape Girardeau
McDowell	George	21	TN	[blank]	McDowell, James	Monroe	MO	4	1033	Mexico
McDowell	Gip	19	MO	Monroe	McDowell, James	Monroe	MO	4	1031	Mexico
McDowell	Henry	23	MO	Monroe	McDowell, James	Monroe	MO	4	1032	Mexico
McDownald	Anthony V	21	MO	Johnson	McDownald, P; Mrs	Johnson	MO	5	240	Sedalia
McElhanan	Reuben	35	KY	Logan	Mcelhanan, John	Greene	MO	5	514	Springfield

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
McElheiny	Charles	18	MO	Howard	McElheiny, Charles	Howard	MO	2	1016	Glasgow
McElony	Richard	36	MD	Baltimore	Robison, Rich	Saline	MO	5	376	Sedalia
McElrath	George	26	TN	Sumner	McElrath, Nancy M	Benton	MO	5	347	Sedalia
McElrath	Jacob	16	MO	Benton	McElrath, James	Benton	MO	5	354	Sedalia
McElvain	Joseph	18	MO	Washington	McElvain, Orvin	St Francis	MO	2	566	Farmington
McFadden	Chas	18	MO	Audrain	McFadden, James	Audrain	MO	4	1042	Mexico
McFadden	Henry	21	MO	Audrain	McFadden, James	Audrain	MO	4	1044	Mexico
McFalten	Jo	26	MO	Johnson	McFalten, John	Holt	MO	4	162	Lexington
McFarland	Albert G	22	MO	Lincoln	McFarland, M H	Lincoln	MO	6	85	Troy
McFarland	Geroge F H	19	MO	Pike	McFarland, L C; Mrs	Lincoln	MO	6	101	Troy
McFarland	Henry C	23	MO	Lincoln	McFarland, M H	Lincoln	MO	6	82	Troy
McFarland	James	18	MO	Lincoln	McFarland, M H	Lincoln	MO	6	83	Troy
McFarland	Octavus	19	MO	Lincoln	McFarland, M H	Lincoln	MO	6	81	Troy
McGafford	George	19	MO	Cooper	McGafford, Robert	Howard	MO	1	425	Booneville
McGee	James	17	MO	Caldwell	McGee, -	Caldwell	MO	3	1033	Kingston
McGinnis	Jack	42	KY	Fayette	McGinnis, Smith	Lincoln	MO	6	271	Troy
McGinnis	John	21	MO	Clinton	McGinnis, Alfond[?]	Clinton	MO	5	66	Plattsburg
McGinnis	Page	18	MO	Clinton	McGinnis, Alfond [?]	Clinton	MO	5	67	Plattsburg
McGirk	Jerry	39	MO	Montgomery	Talbot, Thomas	Warren	MO	3	287	Hermann
McGowan	Edward	28	KY	/	McGowan, Daniel	St Charles	MO	6	431	Warrenton
McGregor	Robert	28	VA	Pittsylvania	McGregor, George [?]	Lincoln	MO	6	42	Troy
McGruder	Henry	35	VA	[blank]	Mcgruder, W B	Chariton	MO	1	649	Brunswick
McGruder	Smith	24	KY	Shelby	McGruder, Thomas	Monroe	MO	3	121	Hannibal
McGuffin	Sam	20	VA	unknown	Grear, Alexander	Johnson	MO	6	389	Warrensberg
McGuire	Philip	30	MO	Washington	Perry, Eliza	St Francis	MO	2	567	Farmington
McHalten	Jo	26	MO	Johnson	McHalten, John	Holt	MO	4	162	Lexington
McHaney	Andy	18	TN	[blank]	Jefferson, Booker	Montgomery	MO	6	645	Wellsville
McHill	Grandson C	17	MO	Ray	McHill, Lorenzo D	Ray	MO	3	1036	Kingston
McKamey	George	18	MO	Monroe	McKamey, Joe	Monroe	MO	4	959	Mexico
McKee	Jack	38	TN	Macon	Mckee, Rebeca	Cape Girardeau	MO	2	75	Cape Girardeau
McKee	Joseph	18	TN	(East TN)	McKee, Perry	Perry	MO	2	69	Cape Girardeau
McKillips	John	33	VA	Culpepper	McKillips, James	Callaway	MO	2	791	Fulton
McKim	Joe	31	KY	Bourbon	McKim, Warder	Callaway	MO	4	980	Mexico
McKinley	James	19	MO	Dade	McKinley, Henry	[blank]	MO	5	506	Springfield
McKinley	James	30	NC	Caswell	[blank]	[blank]	MO	5	503	Springfield
McKinney	Armstead	30	VA	[blank]	McKinney, John C	Boone	MO	4	981	Mexico
McKinney	Bradford	27	MO	Randolph	McKinney, Elen; Mrs	Randolph	MO	4	444	Macon
McKinney	Charles	29	MO	Cecil	McKinney, Marion	Boone	MO	3	720	Jefferson City
McKinney	Simon	17	MO	Randolph	McKinney, Ellen	Randolph	MO	4	466	Macon
McLain	Joseph	38	MO	Wayne	McLain, John	Cape Girardeau	MO	2	66	Cape Girardeau
McLain	Wiley	45	NC	Rowan	McLain, John A	Perry	MO	2	35	Cape Girardeau
McLean	John W	20	KY	Logan	McLean, Finis E	Andrew	MO	5	179	St Joseph
McLean	Thomas	17	KY	Todd	Mclean, Finis E	Andrew	MO	5	180	St Joseph

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Mclemurry	Dick	40	KY	Bullet	Mclemurry, Scott	Mississippi	MO	2	295	Charleston
Mclemurry	Lewis	31	MO	Mississippi	Mclemurry, Scott	Mississippi	MO	2	302	Charleston
Mclemurry	Simon	27	KY	Bullet	Mclemurry, Scott	Mississippi	MO	2	298	Charleston
McMahan	Calvin	30	MO	Callaway	Pledge, William	Callaway	MO	2	917	Fulton
McMahan	George	25	[faded]	[faded]	[faded]	Cooper	MO	1	388	Booneville
McMahon	Andrew	20	MO	Wayne	McMahon, Barbara	Bollinger	MO	3	342	Ironton
McManning	Milton	28	MO	Callaway	Harrison, Wm	Callaway	MO	4	1059	Mexico
McNece	Charles Nelson	22	MO	Howard	Kingsbury, Horace	Howard	MO	4	562	Macon
McNeil	John	19	VA	Vicksburg	Lewis, Bery	Cooper	MO	5	443	Sedalia
McPike	Helrey	20	MO	Pike	Pike, Franklin	Pike	MO	6	659	Wellsville
McQuiddie	Jerry	19	MO	Boon	McQuiddie, Jackson	Boon	MO	2	750	Fayette
McVey	James H	22?	[?]	[?]	[?]	Ray	MO	3	1052	Kingston
Meadow	William	60	VA	[blank]	Baker, Isaac	Carroll	MO	2	202	Carrollton
Means	Benton	18	MO	Howard	Means, James	Howard	MO	2	679	Fayette
Means	Charles	25	MO	Howard	Miller, Ann	Howard	MO	2	674	Fayette
Means	Samuel	28	MO	Howard	Means, James	Howard	MO	2	678	Fayette
Meck	Sandy	23	NC	Davidson	Warren, Anderson	Lafayette	MO	6	390	Warrensberg
Medley	Henry	24	KY	Marion	Medley, John	Cape Girardeau	MO	2	33	Cape Girardeau
Medley	Jack	18	MO	Macon	Medley; Widow	Macon	MO	3	1150	Macon
Medley	Ned	27	MO	Cape Girardeau	Medley, John	Cape Girardeau	MO	2	14	Cape Girardeau
Medley	Willis	18	MO	Macon	Medley, Ambros; estate	Macon	MO	4	348	Macon
Medley	Willis	18	MO	Randolph	Medley, Andrew; estate	Macon	MO	6	757	Macon City
Mellen	George	20	MO	Callaway	Mellen, Henry	Boone	MO	3	673	Jefferson City
Melvin	Henry	26	MO	Boone	Melvin, Martha	Boone	MO	4	1091	Mexico
Mennefee	Irvin	18	MO	Ray	Mennefee, L S	Ray	MO	2	397	Chillicothe
Messly	William A	22	MO	Howard	Messly, Ruben; estate	Howard	MO	2	357	Chillicothe
Middleton	Joshua	40	KY	Clark	Harison, Wm T	Saline	MO	4	723	Marshall
Middleton	Nathaniel	27	KY	Woodford	Harrison, Wm T	Saline	MO	4	591	Marshall
Miles	Elias	20	VA	Fauquier	Hill, John T	Lafayette	MO	4	141	Lexington
Miles	Franklin	50	SC	Oray [?] Court house	Miles, Jonathan	[blank]	MO	5	111	Richmond
Miles	John	18	MO	Ray	Miles, Johnathan	Ray	MO	4	174	Lexington
Miles	Thornton	30	VA	Maryland	Taylor, John	Cooper	MO	5	839	Tipton
Miller	Alexander	19	MO	Callaway	Miller, Jeremiah	Calloway	MO	4	994	Mexico
Miller	Andrew	18	MO	Ray	[Free]	[blank]	MO	3	1057	Kingston
Miller	Bart	45	KY	Lincoln	Myers, George; estate	Montgomery	MO	6	570	Wellsville
Miller	Benjamin	19	MO	Cole	Evins, Johnson	Cole	MO	4	63	Lebanon
Miller	Dudley	27	KY	Clay	Miller, Isaac	Gentry	MO	1	363	Albany
Miller	Gabriel	23	KY	Bourbon	McKim, Morton	Callaway	MO	4	989	Mexico
Miller	Green	25	MO	Ray	Thornton, Wm T	Ray	MO	2	379	Chillicothe
Miller	Irvin	23	KY	Madison	Shakelford, George	Morgan	MO	5	249	Sedalia
Miller	Jackson	25	KY	Madison	Miller, H; Widow	Moniteau	MO	5	913	Tipton
Miller	John	19	MO	Montgomery	Paxton, Matilda; Mrs	Audrain	MO	6	568	Wellsville
Miller	John	30	[blank]	[blank]	Morris, John B	Audrain	MO	4	829	Mexico

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Miller	Joseph	22	KY	/	Thomas, William	Saline	MO	5	278	Sedalia
Miller	Louis	35	MO	Cooper	Miller, Robt	Cooper	MO	1	533	Booneville
Miller	Moses	19	MO	Cooper	Miller, Lewis	Cooper	MO	4	389	Macon
Miller	Tony	25	KY	Madison	Miller, Lewis	Howard	MO	2	1088	Glasgow
Miller	Wesley	26	KY	Unknown	Jones, Henry	Cooper	MO	5	565	Syracuse
Miller	Wilis	19	MO	Ray	Thornton, Wm	Ray	MO	2	384	Chillicothe
Miller	William	37	VA	[blank]	Withers, Milton	Chariton	MO	1	590	Brunswick
Millet	James	19	KY	Burbon	Wallace, Robert	Callaway	MO	2	476	Columbia
Mills	Austin	19	MO	Cooper	Mills, Henry	Cooper	MO	5	691	Tipton
Mills	Peter	18	MO	[?]	Mills, Henry	Cooper	MO	5	707	Tipton
Mills	Robert Henry	19	VA	Spotsylvania	Mills, J	Chartion	MO	3	1168	Macon
Mills	Whitcomb	20	MO	Cape Girardeau	Mills, Alexander J	Mississippi	MO	2	303	Charleston
Mills	William	22	KY	Unknown	Shanon, Singleton	Lafayette	MO	6	421	Warrensberg
Milton	Richard	34	KY	Mason	Graham, James	Shelby	MO	3	189	Hannibal
Milton	Richard	34	KY	Mason	Graham, James	Shelby	MO	3	190	Hannibal
Miner	Benjamin Franklin	26	MO	Howard	Minor, Samuel M	Randolph	MO	3	1078	Macon
Miner	Edward	25	VA	Louisa	Ragland, J K	Cooper	MO	1	536	Booneville
Miner	Lewis	29	VA	Orange	Ellis, Wm; Dr [?]	Cooper	MO	5	696	Tipton
Ming	Jackson	39	MO	Franklin	Ming, James	Franklin	MO	6	496	Washington
Minor	Edmund	35	VA	Louisa	Ragland, Kelly	Cooper	MO	5	933	Tipton
Minor	James	25	MO	Monroe	Minor, Frank	Monroe	MO	3	142	Hannibal
Minor	John	40	VA	Washington	Scott, John	Callaway	MO	3	288	Hermann
Minor	Lewis	19	MO	Monroe	Minor, Frank	Monroe	MO	3	159	Hannibal
Minor	Perry	27	MO	Howard	Perry, James O	Chariton	MO	1	586	Brunswick
Minor	Washington	17	MO	Cole	Minor, James	Cole	MO	3	825	Jefferson City
Minor	William Henry	28	VA	Orange	Thomas, James B	Boone	MO	5	706	Tipton
Mins	Herman	38	VA	Fauquier	Mathews, W D	Howard	MO	2	978	Glasgow
Minter	George	18	MO	Clay	Minter, Francis M	Clay	MO	4	325	Liberty
Minter	Henry	23	MO	Clay	Minter, Francis M	Clay	MO	4	324	Liberty
Minton	Josiah	31	MO	Cape Girardeau	Minton, Alfred	Cape Girardeau	MO	2	41	Cape Girardeau
Minton	Richard	20	VA	Culpepper	Robertson, Wm P	Grundy	MO	2	410	Chillicothe
Minyard	Henry	33	AR	Fulton	Minyard, Elizabeth	Fulton	AR	5	522	Springfield
Mishon	George	42	IL	[blank]	Free	St Francis	MO	2	559	Farmington
Mitchel	Calvin	20	MO	Polk	Mitchel, A C	Polk	MO	5	479	Springfield
Mitchel	Jacob	23	KY	Lexington	Mitchel, Jas	Lexington	KY	2	366	Chillicothe
Mitchel	Robert	18	MO	Polk	Mitchel, A C	Polk	MO	5	480	Springfield
Mitchell	Beverly	29	VA	Bedford	Mitchell, Tapley	Lincoln	MO	6	189	Troy
Mitchell	Dick	18	MO	Saline	Bailey, Jonas	Saline	MO	6	402	Warrensberg
Mitchell	Nelson	29	VA	Rockingham	Mitchell, Thomas	Randolph	MO	4	402	Macon
Mitchell	Nicholas	33	MD	[blank]	Adams, William M	Cooper	MO	1	449	Booneville
Mitchell	Richard	20	MO	Polk	Mitchel, A C	Polk	MO	5	481	Springfield
Mitchell	Wright S	19	KY	Buchanan	[blank]	[blank]	MO	3	1174	Macon
Moffit	Sidney	30	VA	Augusta	Dairs, Wm C; dec'd	Saline	MO	4	615	Marshall

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Moman	Carter	22	VA	Bedford	Moman, Z	Carroll	MO	2	346	Chillicothe
Monday	Charles	44[?]	KY	Bourbon	Mcln, Mots	Callaway	MO	3	938	Kansas City
Monroe	James	17	MO	Moniteau	Hickox, Frank	Moniteau	MO	3	485	Jefferson City
Monroe	James	19	KY	Barren	Franklin, John S	Miller	MO	3	629	Jefferson City
Monroe	Solomon	38	MO	Howard	[????]er, O W	Howard	MO	2	1002	Glasgow
Moody	Isam	18	KY	Henry	Averley, John C	Callaway	MO	6	557	Wellsville
Mooman	Harry	21	KY	Henry	Mooman, M	Monroe	MO	3	106	Hannibal
Moore	Abraham	35	/	/	Moore, Charles	Mississippi	MO	2	296	Charleston
Moore	Abraham	50	KY	Jessamine	Moore, Joel	Clay	MO	5	83	Plattsburg
Moore	Abram	26	NC	Rockingham	Moore, John	Cole	MO	3	869	Jefferson City
Moore	Alexander	21	MO	Carroll	Kerichillo, Daniel	Carroll	MO	2	316	Chillicothe
Moore	Alexander	21	MO	Carroll	Rinchell, Daniel	Carroll	MO	6	697	Chillicothe
Moore	Alexander	31	MO	Carroll	Kerichillo, Daniel	Carroll	MO	2	316	Chillicothe
Moore	Alfred	22	MO	Mississippi	Moore, James	Mississippi	MO	2	287	Charleston
Moore	Anderson	21	MO	Pike	Burredge, William	Audrain	MO	3	295	Hermann
Moore	Andy	18	MO	Howard	[blank]	[blank]	MO	6	808	Sedalia
Moore	Andy	18	MO	Howard	Lee, Jno	Howard	MO	5	404	Sedalia
Moore	Benjamin	43	KY	Nelson	Moore, James	Mississippi	MO	2	292	Charleston
Moore	Burrell	24	MO	Cooper	Harps, James W	Cooper	MO	5	623	Booneville
Moore	Charles	18	MO	Cole	Moore, John	Cole	MO	3	873	Jefferson City
Moore	Cornelias	18	KY	Wayne	Ford, Ambrase	Buchanan	MO	5	176	St Joseph
Moore	Cornelius	18	KY	Wayne	Foard, Ambros	Buchanan	MO	6	831	St Joseph
Moore	David	22	MO	Perry	Moore, Joel	Perry	MO	3	372	Ironton
Moore	Edd	30	AR	[blank]	Moore, A; estate	Lawrence	MO	4	1111	Mt Vernon
Moore	Edward	20	MO	Pike	Block, Henry W P	Pike	MO	6	794	Benton Barracks
Moore	Edward	30	AR	Crawford	Moore, Alfred	Lawrence	MO	5	536	Springfield
Moore	George	23	MO	Marion	Bradley, Nathan	Marion	MO	3	14	Hannibal
Moore	Handy	45	VA	[blank]	Moore, Amelia	Pike	MO	6	637	Wellsville
Moore	Henry	19	MO	Marion	Bradley, Nathan	Marion	MO	3	30	Hannibal
Moore	Henry	34	MO	Lincoln	Moore, Martin	Lincoln	MO	6	335	Troy
Moore	Isaac	30	VA	Prince Edward	Moore, John G	Chariton	MO	1	653	Brunswick
Moore	Jack	42	MO	Pike	Moore, Parmelia; Mrs	Pike	MO	6	630	Wellsville
Moore	Jarett	40	VA	Westmoreland	Bass, Eli	Boone	MO	3	561	Jefferson City
Moore	Jerry	22	MO	Cooper	Harper, J W	Cooper	MO	1	453	Booneville
Moore	John	21	MO	Lincoln	Moore, Quinam; Dr	Pike	MO	6	269	Troy
Moore	Joshua	35	MO	Callaway	Moore, Meredith	Callaway	MO	3	852	Jefferson City
Moore	Mills	19	KY	Christian	Young, John G W	Cooper	MO	5	929	Tipton
Moore	Morris	22	SC	[blank]	Moore, Joseph C	Mississippi	MO	2	288	Charleston
Moore	Moses	47	/	/	Moore, Charles	Mississippi	MO	2	297	Charleston
Moore	Oscar	20	MO	Chariton	Fitzpatner, James	Howard	MO	2	1120	Glasgow
Moore	Reuben	18	MO	Grundy	Moore, John	Grundy	MO	2	407	Chillicothe
Moore	Robert	19	MO	Cole	Moore, Harvey	Moniteau	MO	3	872	Jefferson City
Moore	Robert	33	KY	Bath	Richards, John L	Ralls	MO	3	273	Hannibal

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Moore	Samuel	21	MO	Linn	Haliburton, Wesley	Chariton	MO	1	587	Brunswick
Moore	Simon	18	MO	Pike	Moore, Austin	Pike	MO	6	627	Wellsville
Moore	Squire	21	MO	Callaway	Moore, John B	Callaway	MO	3	426	Jefferson City
Moore	Willis	22	MO	Marion	Bradley, Nathan	Marion	MO	3	17	Hannibal
Mor	George	27	MO	Marion	Mor, Perry	Marion	MO	2	24	Marion
More	George	24	MO	St Louis	Knox, Henry	Lincoln	MO	2	915	Fulton
More	Horace	30	FL	unknown	More, William	Lafayette	MO	6	378	Warrensberg
More	Jefferson	18	KY	Morgan	More, William	Pettis	MO	5	355	Sedalia
Morehead	Ben	34	MO	Howard	Morehead, Jarret	Howard	MO	4	938	Mexico
Morehead	Edward	23	KY	Clark	Morehead, John T	Ray	MO	2	376	Chillicothe
Morehead	Jerry	22	MO	Howard	Morehead, T W	Howard	MO	2	1007	Glasgow
Morehead	Jerry	22	MO	Howard	Morehead, T W	Howard	MO	2	1007	Glasgow
Morehead	John	18	KY	Clark	Morehead, John	Ray	MO	2	382	Chillicothe
Morehead	Major	22	KY	Clark	Morehead, John	Ray	MO	2	394	Chillicothe
Morehead	Richard	24	MO	Howard	Morehead, Garret	Howard	MO	4	452	Macon
Morehead	Riley	25	MO	Howard	Morehead, Jarret	Howard	MO	4	939	Mexico
Morehead	William	20	KY	Madison	Morehead, Garret	Howard	MO	4	930	Mexico
Moreton	Charles	22	VA	Stafford	McCormack, Mason	Randolph	MO	4	570	Macon
Moreton	Horace	27	VA	Stafford	Nor, George	Randolph	MO	4	569	Macon
Morgan	Augustus	48	KY	Scott	Donley, Malinda; Mrs	Macon	MO	4	548	Macon
Morgan	Ben	17	MO	Boone	Beazely, Robert	Boone	MO	2	531	Columbia
Morris	Harry	39	VA	Henry	Hudson, Ress	Carroll	MO	2	205	Carrollton
Morris	James	28	VA	Rockingham	Free	Saline	MO	5	373	Sedalia
Morris	Levi	17	MO	Howard	Morris, William	Howard	MO	2	781	Fayette
Morrison	Charles	17	MO	Howard	Morrison, A W	Howard	MO	2	966	Glasgow
Morrison	James	21	MO	Saline	Morrison, Archibald	Saline	MO	4	736	Marshall
Morrison	Lewis	38	MO	Calloway	Morrison, James P	Howard	MO	2	637	Fayette
Morrison	Peter	18	MO	Howard	Morrison, Alfred	Howard	MO	2	960	Glasgow
Morrison	William	26	MO	Howard	Morrison, James P	Howard	MO	2	638	Fayette
Morrow	Anderson	25	NC	Orange	Morrow, Joseph	Clinton	MO	3	1009	Kingston
Morrow	Daniel	21	MO	Clay	Morrow, Vincent	Clinton	MO	3	1008	Kingston
Morrow	Lewis B	22	VA	Wanington [?]	[blank]	[blank]	MO	5	459	Springfield
Morrow	Thomas	17	NC	/	Morrow, Vincent	Clinton	MO	3	1010	Kingston
Morse	Albert	26	MO	Boone	Morse, John	Callaway	MO	4	864	Mexico
Morse	George	19	MO	Callaway	Morse, John	Callaway	MO	4	863	Mexico
Morse	John	21	KY	/	[blank]	[blank]	MO	3	1062	Kingston
Morse	Robert	17	MO	St Louis	Mop, James	Clay	MO	3	504	Jefferson City
Morse	Tillman	18	MO	St Louis	Mop, James	Clay	MO	3	509	Jefferson City
Mortin	Benjamin A	20	MO	Wayne	Abernathy, Milton N	Wayne	MO	2	416	Chillicothe
Mortin	Edward	18	TN	Davidson	Houstin, Samuel	Davidson	TN	2	417	Chillicothe
Mortis	Benjamin	48	KY	Jemison	Lightner, Wm	Monroe	MO	3	155	Hannibal
Mortis	John S	18	MO	Monroe	Maupin, William	Monroe	MO	3	123	Hannibal
Morton	Dick	34	VA	Buckingham	Goulding, Josiah	Saline	MO	5	283	Sedalia



Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Morton	George	21	MO	St Louis	Morton, Robert	Moniteau	MO	3	756	Jefferson City
Morton	Henry	26	VA	Bedford	[blank]	Greene	MO	5	502	Springfield
Morton	Meredith	18	KY	Woodford	Dhmse [?], Chas	Pettis	MO	5	394	Sedalia
Morton	Meredith	18	KY	Woodford	Shouse, Charels	Pettis	MO	6	789	Sedalia
Morton	Tandy	27	KY	Boone	Marcus, Washington	Howard	MO	4	719	Marshall
Mosby	David	26	MO	Clay	Mosby, Albert	Clay	MO	4	327	Liberty
Mosby	Samuel	21	MO	Lafayette	King, Micheal	Carroll	MO	2	206	Carrollton
Moseley	Eli	19	MO	Howard	Moseley, William	Boone	MO	3	473	Jefferson City
Moseley	Enoch	18	MO	Callaway	Moseley, Munford [?] J	Callaway	MO	3	577	Jefferson City
Moseley	Richard	17	MO	Lincoln	Mosley, John	Lincoln	MO	6	305	Troy
Mosely	Clay	22	VA	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	MO	3	1002	Kingston
Mosely	Joseph	26	VA	[blank]	Herndon, Jesse	Chariton	MO	1	673	Brunswick
Mosely	Madison	25	KY	Henry	Mosely, Rebecca	Clay	MO	4	316	Liberty
Moses	James	18	MO	Perry	Wilson, Frank	Perry	MO	2	98	Cape Girardeau
Moss	Charles	18	MO	Ray	Moss, Archibald	Ray	MO	3	1032	Kingston
Moss	Frederick	30	MO	Boone	Wilcox, Francis	Boone	MO	2	516	Columbia
Moss	Henry	17	MO	Ray	Moss, Archibald	Ray	MO	3	1015	Kingston
Moss	Jacob	19	MO	Lafayette	Spafford, Saml	Lafayette	MO	4	256	Lexington
Moss	Jacob	19	MO	Lafayette	Spafford, Samuel	Lafayette	MO	6	423	Warrensberg
Moss	James	19	MO	Marion	Moss, John	Marion	MO	3	236	Hannibal
Moss	James	24	MO	St Louis	Moss, James	Clay	MO	3	517	Jefferson City
Moss	Napoleon	36	MO	Boone	Moss, John	Callaway	MO	2	921	Fulton
Moss	Perry	20	MO	Monroe	Moss, Russell W	Shelby	MO	3	120	Hannibal
Mott	John	20	MO	Howard	Mott, Stokely	Howard	MO	2	1035	Glasgow
Mott	Meritt	18	MO	Howard	Mott, Stokely	Howard	MO	2	732	Fayette
Mott	Thomas	22	MO	Howard	Mott, Stephen G	Howard	MO	2	730	Fayette
Moulden	Fleming	18	[?]	[?]	Haney [?], Edwin	[?]	MO	5	724	Tipton
Mountjoy	Alexander	26	MO	Pike	Mountjoy, Nancy	Pike	MO	6	66	Troy
Mountjoy	William	24	MO	Pike	Mountjoy, Nancy	Pike	MO	6	70	Troy
Mournin	Joseph	19	MO	Boone	Mournin, Lenora	Boone	MO	6	837	Mexico
Mournin	Joseph	19	MO	Boone	Mournin, Lenova	Boone	MO	4	811	Mexico
Mournin	Lewis	18	KY	Montgomery	Mournin, John	Callaway	MO	4	835	Mexico
Mtgomery	Joseph	21	KY	Nelson	Cosby, Joseph	Cooper	MO	1	537	Booneville
Mtgomery	Rosin	26	KY	Hardin	Cosby, Joseph	Cooper	MO	1	540	Booneville
Mtgomery	Rosin	26	KY	Hardin	Cosby, Joseph	Cooper	MO	1	541	Booneville
Mudd	George S	17	MD	Charles	Mudd, Dora; Mrs	Lincoln	MO	6	237	Troy
Mudd	James	19	MO	Pike	Mudd, Alexander	Lincoln	MO	6	264	Troy
Mudd	John C	28	MD	Charles	Mudd, Alexander	Lincoln	MO	6	224	Troy
Muir	William	faded	MO	Cooper [?]	[faded]	Cooper	MO	5	688	Tipton
Muldron	Simon	42	KY	Fleming	Muldron, Margaret	Audrain	MO	6	841	Mexico
Muldron	Simon	42	KY	Fleming	Muldron, Margaret	Audrain	MO	4	815	Mexico
Mullen	Joseph	16	KY	Lincoln	Free	Pettis	MO	5	232	Sedalia
Murphy	Anderson	22	MO	Clinton	Murphy, Thomas	Andrew	MO	6	797	Warrensberg

## Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Murphy	Andrew	22	MO	Clinton	Murphy, Thomas	Andrew	MO	6	372	Warrensberg
Murphy	George	20	MO	Ralls	Biggs, John D	Ralls	MO	3	218	Hannibal
Murphy	George	21	MO	Franklin	Murphy W D	Camden	MO	4	62	Lebanon
Murphy	Henry	19	KY	Oldham	Murphy, Phelan	Monroe	MO	4	960	Mexico
Murphy	Joe	42	SC	Caroline[?]	Murphy, John	Cooper	MO	5	554	Syracuse
Murphy	Killis	25	MO	Cooper	Smith, Thomas	Cooper	MO	5	868	Tipton
Murphy	Moses	22	MO	St Francis	Free	St Francis	MO	2	561	Farmington
Murray	Benjamin	19	MO	Callaway	Murray, Andrew	Callaway	MO	3	591	Jefferson City
Murray	Richard	39	MO	Washington	Murray, B G	Crawford	MO	5	147	Rolla
Murry	Nelson	22	KY	Spencer	Robinson, Sally	Lafayette	MO	4	128	Lexington
Murry	Robert D	21	MO	Marion	Walter, John M	Lafayette	MO	6	395	Warrensberg
Myers	Geo	20	MO	Ralls	Myers, Meredith	Audrain	MO	4	804	Mexico
Myers	George	19	MO	Randolph	Rucker, James E	Randolph	MO	2	1115	Glasgow
Myers	George	20	MO	Ralls	Myers, Meredith	Audrain	MO	4	804	Mexico
Myers	George	20	MO	Ralls	Myers, Meredith	Audrain	MO	6	824	Mexico
Myers	Jerry	45	VA	[blank]	Lewis, Elisabeth; Mrs	Saline	MO	5	214	Sedalia
Nance	Lewis	22	MO	St Louis	Nance, Benjamin	Howard	MO	5	771	Tipton
Nance	Milton	18	VA	Kanawah	Nance, Benjamin	Howard	MO	5	776	Tipton
Napier	Mack	20	KY	Lincoln	Napier, W Wm	Gentry	MO	1	359	Albany
Nash	Daniel	18	MO	Lafayette	Wyatt, Silas	Lafayette	MO	6	400	Warrensberg
Neal	James S	19	MO	Randolph	Neal, James R	Randolph	MO	3	1095	Macon
Neal	Lemuel	17	VA	Parkersburg	Wingfield, James	Saline	MO	5	320	Sedalia
Neffe	William W	21	KY	Anderson	Neffe, Decatur [??]	Caldwell	MO	3	1014	Kingston
Neil	James	25	MO	Lewis	Williams, Benjamin	Lewis	MO	3	266	Hannibal
Nelson	George	18	MO	Boone	Hanon, Geo	Boone	MO	3	553	Jefferson City
Nelson	George	19	MO	Howard	Miller, Blackburn	Pettis	MO	5	395	Sedalia
Nelson	George	19	MO	Howard	Miller, Blackburn	Pettis	MO	6	790	Sedalia
Nelson	Henry	18	MO	St Louis	Hutchinson, Robert	St Charles	MO	6	792	Benton Barracks
Nelson	James	43	VA	Louisa	Ragland, Kelly	Cooper	MO	1	480	Booneville
Nelson	Joe	22	MO	Franklin	Bibb, William	Franklin	MO	6	472	Washington
Nelson	John	22	MO	Lincoln	Nelson, Ira	Lincoln	MO	6	190	Troy
Nelson	John W	22	MO	Lincoln	Nelson, Ira	Lincoln	MO	6	190	Troy
Nelson	Joseph	24	MO	Randolph	Wright, Gideon	Howard	MO	4	409	Macon
Nelson	Martin	20	MO	Lincoln	Nelson, Ira	Lincoln	MO	6	26	Troy
Nelson	Martin	20	MO	Lincoln	Nelson, Ira T	[blank]	MO	6	871	Troy
Nelson	Reuben	35	VA	Louisa	Ragland, Wm	Cooper	MO	1	481	Booneville
Nelson	Richard J	19	MO	Lincoln	Nelson, Ira	Lincoln	MO	6	428	Warrenton
Nelson	Turner	28	VA	Unknown	Nelson, Ira	Lincoln	MO	6	194	Troy
Nelson	Walker	23	KY	Scott	Nelson, Joseph; estate	Ray	MO	2	388	Chillicothe
Nesbit	Junins	24	MO	Callaway	Nesbit, Thomas B	[blank]	MO	2	825	Fulton
Nevins	Abram	34	MO	Calloway	Guthridge, James	Chariton	MO	1	644	Brunswick
Newton	Moses	24	VA	[blank]	Macgruder, N B	Chariton	MO	1	618	Brunswick
Nicholas	Eston	47	VA	Albemarle	Ragland, Wm N	Cooper	MO	1	451	Booneville

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Nichols	Camus	20	MO	Callaway	Nichols, Alaxander	Callaway	MO	2	926	Fulton
Nichols	David	18	MO	Linn	Flornoy, Williams S	Linn	MO	4	12	Laclede
Nolon	Peter	22	MO	Miller	Nolon, Louisa	Saline	MO	4	97	Lexington
Norfleet	James	36	KY	Pulaski	Norfleet, Isa	Cole	MO	3	716	Jefferson City
Norfleet	Robert	17	KY	Wayne	Norfleet, Ivy	Cole	MO	3	730	Jefferson City
Norfleet	Troy	35	KY	Bourbon	Norfleet, John	Boone	MO	3	721	Jefferson City
Norman	Lafyatt	23	MO	Camden	Norman, Moses	Laclede	MO	4	60	Lebanon
Norton	Tecumsah	53	MO	Lincoln	Norton, [??]	Lincoln	MO	6	317	Troy
Nudder	William	23	KY	Brecken [?]	Nudder, Sarah Mrs	Ray	MO	2	398	Chillicothe
Nutter	David	18	MO	Lafayette	Nutter, Walter	Ray	MO	4	175	Lexington
Oats	Benjamin	43	MO	Marion	Rogers, Clifton	Marion	MO	3	21	Hannibal
Odd	Levi	22	MO	Osage	Odd, Joseph	Osage	MO	3	866	Jefferson City
Odell	Francis	36	MD	Worcester	[blank]	[blank]	MO	3	1001	Kingston
Offly	Theodore	19	VA	Scott	[blank]	[blank]	MO	5	453	Springfield
Offord	Edgar	21	MO	Callaway	Offard, Eli	Callaway	MO	2	910	Fulton
Oglesby	George	25	MO	Cooper	Oglesby, John	Cooper	MO	5	786	Tipton
Oliver	Alexander	22	MO	Callaway	Oliver, Nathaniel; Mrs	Callaway	MO	3	827	Jefferson City
Oliver	George	46	VA	Halifax	Oliver, Kate; Mrs	Callaway	MO	3	834	Jefferson City
Oliver	Henry	27	KY	Franklin	Majors, Albert	Saline	MO	5	424	Sedalia
Oliver	Samuel	23	MO	Callaway	Oliver, Abram	Callaway	MO	3	826	Jefferson City
Oliver	William	25	MO	Randolph	Oliver, John C	Randolph	MO	3	1093	Macon
Olum	Silas	20	KY	Clark	Konkright, John	Pettis	MO	5	748	Tipton
Onsby	Jacob	30	VA	Lebuts [?] Bedford	Onsby, Nancy; Mrs	Callaway	MO	6	652	Wellsville
Orten	Charles	22	MO	St Francis	Orten, Nesbit	St Francis	MO	2	569	Farmington
Osage	Robert	22	MO	Cooper	Nelson, T W	Cooper	MO	2	1003	Glasgow
Osborn	William	23	MO	Cooper	Harvey, R V	Saline	MO	4	609	Marshall
Oscar	Wm	16	MO	Callaway	Sheeley, Reason	Callaway	MO	3	1112	Macon
Oultcalt	Robert	/	MO	Chariton	Oultcalt, Geo W	Chariton	MO	1	678	Brunswick
Ously	Henry	36	NC	Rockingham	Ously, John	Johnson	MO	5	288	Sedalia
Ously	Sandy	21	MO	Pettis	Wood, Watson	Pettis	MO	5	205	Sedalia
Outlaw	Daniel	45	TN	Montgomery	Adams, A J	Chariton	MO	1	579	Brunswick
Overton	Chapman	2[?]	VA	[faded]	R[agland], Kelly	Cooper	MO	1	398	Booneville
Owen	Nelson	18	MO	Cooper	Baxter, Hugh	Cooper	MO	5	656	Booneville
Owens	Jerry	19	MO	Randolph	Owens, James	Randolph	MO	4	540	Macon
Owens	John	30	KY	Allen	Owens, Urias	Hickory	MO	5	490	Springfield
Owens	John Henry	30	KY	Warren	Owens, Benjamin	Audrain	MO	4	535	Macon
Owens	Nelson	18	MO	Cooper	Baxter, Hugh	Cooper	MO	5	656	Booneville
Owens	Samuel	30	KY	unknown	Owens, Lee	Henry	MO	2	428	Clinton
Pace	Jack	24	MO	Cole	Pace, Benjamin	Cole	MO	3	874	Jefferson City
Pace	Linas	26	VA	Albemarle	Pace, Benjamin	Cole	MO	3	875	Jefferson City
Pack	William	22	MO	Franklin	Pack; Dr	Franklin	MO	6	492	Washington
Paden	Charles	23	MO	Ralls	Watson, James	Ralls	MO	3	274	Hannibal
Page	Alexander	21	MO	Chariton	Page, James	Chariton	MO	1	745	Brunswick

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Page	Alfred	22	MO	Chariton	Page, James	Chariton	MO	1	702	Brunswick
Page	Benj	37	MO	Randolph	Page, James	Chariton	MO	1	734	Brunswick
Page	Billy	37	KY	Boone	Page, Saml	Howard	MO	2	1073	Glasgow
Page	Charly	26	MO	Howard	Page, Saml	Howard	MO	2	1072	Glasgow
Page	Chesterfield	17	MO	Chariton	Page, James	Chariton	MO	1	656	Brunswick
Page	Henry	28	MO	Chariton	Page, Henry	Chariton	MO	1	642	Brunswick
Page	Henry	28	MO	Chariton	Page, Young	Chariton	MO	1	642	Brunswick
Page	Silas	18	MO	Ray	Page, Henry	Ray	MO	4	189	Lexington
Page	William	23	KY	Madison	Page, John	Howard	MO	4	406	Macon
Pain	Jordan	44	KY	Franklin	Bom, Richard; Dr	Audrain	MO	4	1067	Mexico
Paine	Richard	25	KY	Boyle	Doke, Thomas	Ralls	MO	3	187	Hannibal
Paine	William	17	NC	Chowan	Dicksin, Alexander	Cooper	MO	1	436	Booneville
Palmer	Andrew W	18	MO	Callaway	Stucker, William	Callaway	MO	2	924	Fulton
Palmer	Henry	32	MO	Boone	Beazely, James	Boone	MO	2	504	Columbia
Palmer	Jackson	20	MO	Monroe	Palmer, Joel	Boone	MO	3	1100	Macon
Palmer	Manuel	19	MO	Boone	Palmer, Joel	Boone	MO	4	854	Mexico
Palmer	Mark	21	MO	Monroe	Palmer, Tom	Boone	MO	4	1007	Mexico
Palmer	Thomas	38	MO	Lincoln	Palmer, Henry	Lincoln	MO	6	307	Troy
Palmer	Uriel	32	VA	Albermarle	Palmer, Joel	Boone	MO	4	855	Mexico
Pane	John	21	MO	Cole	Greenalgh, John	Cooper	MO	1	472	Booneville
Parker	Benjamin	44	VA	Prince William	Sombart, C W	Cooper	MO	5	916	Tipton
Parker	Charles H	18	MO	Boone	Parker, James	Boone	MO	6	742	Sedalia
Parker	Chars H	18	MO	Boone	Parker, James	Boone	MO	5	386	Sedalia
Parker	Chas H	18	MO	Boone	Parker, James	Boone	MO	5	386	Sedalia
Parker	Jacob	19	VA	Fauquier	[blank]	[blank]	MO	6	376	Warrensberg
Parker	Lavvon	39	VA	Richmond	Crary, William	Carroll	MO	2	276	Carrollton
Parker	Mitchell	37	VA	Albermarle	Norris, John R	Cooper	MO	5	789	Tipton
Parker	Perry	22	VA	Rappahannock	Ray, Daniel	Lafayette	MO	4	112	Lexington
Parker	Savvon	39	VA	Richmond	Crary, William	Carroll	MO	2	276	Carrollton
Parks	Alexander	35	VA	Wythe	Sayers, Helen; Miss	Callaway	MO	6	609	Wellsville
Parks	Alfred	26	KY	Henry	Lewis, George	Lafayette	MO	2	372	Chillicothe
Parks	Birde	30	MO	Cooper	Parks, Samuel	Benton	MO	5	301	Sedalia
Parks	Ellick	35	VA	Wythe	Sayers, Helen; Miss	Callaway	MO	6	609	Wellsville
Parks	Geo W	24	MO	Cooper	Parks, Samuel	Benton	MO	5	303	Sedalia
Parks	Green	18	MO	Benton	Parks, Samuel	Benton	MO	5	302	Sedalia
Parks	Harrison	48	KY	Lincoln	Parks, Samuel	Benton	MO	5	334	Sedalia
Parks	Isham	42	MO	Chariton	Parks, Peterson	Chariton	MO	1	640	Brunswick
Parks	Joham	42	MO	Chariton	Parks, Peterson	Chariton	MO	1	640	Brunswick
Parks	John	22	MO	Chariton	Parks, Peterson	Chariton	MO	1	663	Brunswick
Parks	Robert	20	MO	Chariton	Parks, William	Chariton	MO	1	655	Brunswick
Parks	Thomas	25	MO	Chariton	Parks, Peterson	Chariton	MO	1	643	Brunswick
Parks	William	17	MO	Boone	Parks, Price R; estate	Boone	MO	2	458	Columbia
Parks	Woodson	21	MO	Chariton	Parks, Etheldred	Chariton	MO	1	724	Brunswick

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Parmer	Ben	18	MO	Lafayette	Parker, James	Johnson	MO	6	382	Warrensberg
Parsons	Charles	19	MO	Saline	Parsons, Wm M	Saline	MO	5	367	Sedalia
Parsons	Henry	18	MO	Pike	Parsons, John	Pike	MO	6	638	Wellsville
Parsons	Jerry	50	TN	Davidson	Parsons, Elignn[?] D	Ray	MO	5	110	Richmond
Paschall	William	36	MD	Baltimore City	Knox, Frederick	Cooper	MO	5	417	Sedalia
Pate	Richard	20	MO	Clarke	Curd, Willis	Montgomery	MO	6	564	Wellsville
Paterson	Francis Marion	26	MO	Randolph	McKinney, Nelley; Mrs	Randolph	MO	4	559	Macon
Patrick	George	35	VA	[blank]	Pulam, John	Saline	MO	4	694	Marshall
Patrick	Joseph	27	MO	Jackson	Brock, Joel	Carroll	MO	2	177	Carrollton
Patrick	Mark	20	MO	Howard	Patrick, James	Johnson	MO	5	241	Sedalia
Patrick	Wilson	43	VA	Augusta	Spears, John	Saline	MO	4	741	Marshall
Patten	Samuel	32	MO	[blank]	Patten, John D	Howard	MO	2	450	Columbia
Patterson	Corvin	18	MO	Howard	Patterson, Rice	Howard	MO	2	1069	Glasgow
Patterson	Edmund	27	VA	[blank]	Patterson, John H	Howard	MO	2	1102	Glasgow
Patterson	George	26	KY	Green	Patterson, Lewis C	Lafayette	MO	4	134	Lexington
Patterson	Jackson	19	MO	Howard	Patterson, James W A	Howard	MO	2	643	Fayette
Patterson	Jim	28	KY	Green	Patterson, Lewis C	Lafayette	MO	4	135	Lexington
Patterson	Martin	30	KY	Jefferson	Patterson, James W A	Howard	MO	2	639	Fayette
Patterson	Silas	21	MO	Callaway	Tinsley, Abraham	Audrain	MO	4	817	Mexico
Patterson	Stephen	20	MO	Grundy	Patterson, Harvey	Howard	MO	3	1164	Macon
Patton	Jordan	19	MO	Howard	Terrell, John R	Randolph	MO	4	511	Macon
Patton	Lindsey	55	TN	Williamson	Moberly, William	Randolph	MO	4	483	Macon
Patton	Pleasant	24	TN	Williamson	Patton, Sallie; Mrs	Howard	MO	2	760	Fayette
Paul	Thos	18	MO	Boone	Brown, James	Boon	MO	3	525	Jefferson City
Paxton	Alfred	22	KY	[blank]	Paxton, Matilda; Mrs	Audrain	MO	6	605	Wellsville
Paxton	David	22	KY	Anderson	Paxton, James	Caldwell	MO	3	1031	Kingston
Paxton	Logan	22	KY	Lincoln	Paxton, Matilda; Mrs	Audrain	MO	6	273	Troy
Payne	Benjamine	18	KY	Boyd	Doke, Thomas	Ralls	MO	3	196	Hannibal
Payne	Henry	25	MO	Howard	Payne, Richard	Howard	MO	5	817	Tipton
Payne	Henry	25	MO	Gasconade	Perkins, Hiram	Gasconade	MO	3	302	Hermann
Payne	Jack	18	MO	Howard	Payne, Jeferson	Howard	MO	2	1079	Glasgow
Payne	Lewis	21	KY	Scott	Payne, William	Howard	MO	2	675	Fayette
Payne	Meritt	17	KY	Scott	Payne, Jefferson	Howard	MO	2	662	Fayette
Payne	Sanford	40	KY	Scott	Payne, Jefferson	Howard	MO	4	370	Macon
Payne	Wilkerson	22	KY	[blank]	McDonald, James	Franklin	MO	6	532	Washington
Payne	William	17	NC	Chowan	Dicksin, Alexander	Cooper	MO	1	436	Booneville
Payne	William	35	MO	Howard	Payne, Richard I	Howard	MO	2	646	Fayette
Payton	James	24	MO	Cooper	Eans, Henry	Cole	MO	3	695	Jefferson City
Payton	Levi	19	TN	Maury (?)	Patyon, Elisabeth; Mrs	Laclede	MO	4	51	Lebanon
Peach	Joseph	25	MO	Boone	Woodson, W	Boone	MO	3	590	Jefferson City
Pearce	Calvin	20	MO	St Francis	Taylor, William R	St Francis	MO	3	333	Ironton
Pearl	Moses	19	MO	Warren	Pearl, William	Osage	MO	3	309	Hermann
Pearl	Ruben	23	KY	unknown	Pearl, John H	Montgomery	MO	6	443	Warrenton

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Pearson	Arthur	25	VA	Fairfax	Hanly, Alfred	Saline	MO	5	211	Sedalia
Pearson	David	19	MO	Howard	Pearson, Samuel	Howard	MO	1	525	Booneville
Pearson	John C	41	KY	Clark	Oldham, Wm	Boone	MO	2	478	Columbia
Pearson	Thomas	18	VA	Fauquier	Hanly, Jasper	Saline	MO	5	210	Sedalia
Pearson	William	24	MO	Howard	Pearson, Samuel	Howard	MO	1	526	Booneville
Peirce	Robert	23	MO	Howard	Stewart; Widow	Howard	MO	1	559	Booneville
Pemberton	Aaron	22	MO	Boone	Pemberton, Lewis	Boone	MO	2	922	Fulton
Pemberton	Spencer	27	MO	Boone	Pemberton, Louis	Boone	MO	3	597	Jefferson City
Pemberton	Thomas	40	TN	Sullivan	Pemberton, Elkunat [?]	Dade	MO	5	538	Springfield
Pence	Marcellus	22	[blank]	[blank]	Pence, Henry	Clay	MO	4	264	Liberty
Penelton	William	19	MO	Monroe	Penelton, John	Monroe	MO	4	876	Mexico
Penney	Fichlin	20	MO	Randolph	Penney, John H	Randolph	MO	4	394	Macon
Penney	Henry	22	VA	Madison	Penney, John H	Randolph	MO	4	364	Macon
Penney	James	22	MO	Randolph	Penney, John H	Randolph	MO	4	393	Macon
Penney	Pion	35	VA	[blank]	Penney, John	Cape Girardeau	MO	2	48	Cape Girardeau
Penney	Robert	18	MO	Randolph	Penney, John H	Randolph	MO	4	392	Macon
Perkins	Amos	39	NC	Don't Know	Perkins, James	Howard	MO	2	744	Fayette
Perkins	Andrew	22	MO	Lincoln	Perkins, Walton	Lincoln	MO	6	61	Troy
Perkins	Andrew	22	MO	Lincoln	Perkins, Walton	Lincoln	MO	6	859	Troy
Perkins	David	24	MO	Franklin	Perkins, David	Franklin	MO	6	473	Washington
Perkins	Harry	25	MO	Lincoln	Perkins, Walton	Lincoln	MO	6	62	Troy
Perkins	Harvey	18	MO	Clarke	Curd, Willis	Montgomery	MO	6	561	Wellsville
Perkins	Henry	37	MO	Lincoln	Perkins, Walton	Lincoln	MO	6	41	Troy
Perkins	Henry	37	MO	Lincoln	Perkins, Walton	Lincoln	MO	6	856	Troy
Perkins	Levi	18	MO	Clarke	Curd, Willis	Montgomery	MO	6	583	Wellsville
Perkins	Randoll	40	KY	Garrett	Perkins, Joseph	Grundy	MO	2	411	Chillicothe
Perkins	Silas	23	MO	Randolph	Gray, John W	Randolph	MO	4	464	Macon
Perkins	Thomas	27	MO	Franklin	Perkins, David	Franklin	MO	6	471	Washington
Perkins	Thomas	36	VA	Fauquier	Perkins, Walton	Lincoln	MO	6	16	Troy
Perkins	Walter	50	VA	Louisa	Perkins, Lee	Franklin	MO	6	487	Washington
Perkins	Washington	21	MO	Montgomery	Curd, Willis	Montgomery	MO	6	560	Wellsville
Perkins	Wesley	50	KY	Jessamine	Curd, Willis	Montgomery	MO	6	581	Wellsville
Pernard	James	18	MO	Dent	Pernard, James	St Francis	MO	2	577	Farmington
Perrin	Cap	22	MO	Randolph	Perrin, Frank	Macon	MO	3	1131	Macon
Perry	Albert	25	MO	Cooper	Sparr; Mrs	Cooper	MO	5	884	Tipton
Perry	Commodore	26	MO	Osage	Cretcinger, Geo	Saline	MO	5	423	Sedalia
Perry	Commodore	51	TN	[blank]	Bass, Eli	Boone	MO	3	853	Jefferson City
Pervis	Robert	18	MO	Callaway	Pervis, Elizabeth; Mrs	Montgomery	MO	6	602	Wellsville
Peter	Simon	21	MO	Cooper	Stinson, Edmund	Moniteau	MO	5	895	Tipton
Peters	Benjamin	18	MO	Clay	Peters, Ira	Clay	MO	4	326	Liberty
Peters	Isaac	18	MO	Saline	White, John R	Howard	MO	5	782	Tipton
Petrow	Peter	20	KY	Montgomery	[blank]	[blank]	MO	5	26	Paris
Pettigrew	Washington	25	MO	Chariton	Pettigrew, Wm B; estate	Chariton	MO	1	636	Brunswick

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Pettis	Abram	38	VA	Charlotte	Fowler, Robert	Marion	MO	3	182	Hannibal
Pettis	Caesar	47	KY	Clark	Pettis, Martin G	Johnson	MO	5	269	Sedalia
Pettis	Jas J	24	MO	Boone	Pettis, Stephen D	Boone	MO	3	478	Jefferson City
Pettus	Thomas	19	MO	Johnson	Pettus, Stephen D	Boone	MO	4	787	Mexico
Pettus	Thomas	19	MO	Johnson	Pettus, Stephen D	Boone	MO	6	775	Mexico
Petty	Benjamin	19	MO	Clay	Petty, Washington	Clay	MO	4	303	Liberty
Petty	Charles	43	KY	Mercer	Petty, James H	Howard	MO	2	763	Fayette
Petty	Taylor	18	MO	Clay	Petty, Washington	Clay	MO	4	304	Liberty
Petty	Thomas J	17.5	MO	Clay	Petty, Washington	Clay	MO	4	305	Liberty
Peyton	George	31	MO	Lafayett	Neal, William	Lafayett	MO	3	252	Hannibal
Pharis	Willis	30	MO	Cooper	O'Brien, Wilson Thos	Cooper	MO	1	507	Booneville
Phelps	Charles	21	KY	Madison	Phelps, James	Clinton	MO	5	95	Plattsburg
Phelps	Edward	18	KY	Madison	Phelps, Thomas	Clinton	MO	5	97	Plattsburg
Phelps	John	18	MO	Cooper	White, John R	Howard	MO	5	842	Tipton
Phelps	Ned	20	MO	Cooper	White, John R	Howard	MO	5	845	Tipton
Phelps	Peter	17	KY	Madison	Phelps, James	Clinton	MO	5	100	Plattsburg
Phelps	William	27	KY	Madison	Phelps, Thomas	Clinton	MO	5	94	Plattsburg
Phillips	Alexander	18	MO	St Louis	[blank]	Buchanan	MO	5	194	St Joseph
Phillips	Daniel	24	MO	Perry	Phillips, Robert	Perry	MO	3	366	Ironton
Phillips	Oliver	19	MO	Sullivan	Brown, Henry	Linn	MO	4	10	Laclede
Phillips	Anderson	20	MO	Carroll	Walker, Daniel H	Carroll	MO	2	321	Chillicothe
Phillips	Anderson	20	MO	Carroll	Walker, David H	Carroll	MO	6	692	Chillicothe
Phillips	Harry Washington	20	MO	Randolph	Phillips, Allen	Randolph	MO	3	1162	Macon
Phillips	Logan	18	MO	Boone	Phillips, Heram	Boone	MO	6	812	Mexico
Phillips	Logan	18	MO	Boone	Phillips, Hiram	Boone	MO	4	792	Mexico
Phillips	Loyd	33	VA	Fauquier	Phillips, Jenkins	St Charles	MO	6	280	Troy
Phillips	Thomas	27	KY	Marion	Phillips, Chas P	Johnson	MO	5	245	Sedalia
Philpote	Dock	19	MO	Chariton	Philpote, Barton	Chariton	MO	4	378	Macon
Philpote	Isaac	18	MO	Chariton	Philpote, Horatio	Chariton	MO	4	374	Macon
Philpote	Samuel	35	KY	Cumberland	Philpote, Horatio	Chariton	MO	4	504	Macon
Picket	Alexander	18	[?]	[?]	[?]	Cooper	MO	5	740	Tipton
Pierce	Jonas	18	MO	St Charles	Woolham, Eve; Mrs	St Charles	MO	6	144	Troy
Pierce	Richard	15	MO	Pettis	Ruce, Thomas	Pettis	MO	3	928	Kansas City
Pinkett	Sam	25	KY	Hardin	Truman, John	Cooper	MO	5	653	Tipton
Pinkett	William	20	KY	Hardin	Truman, John	Cooper	MO	5	654	Tipton
Pinkett	Wm	20	KY	Hardin	Truman, John	Cooper	MO	5	654	Tipton
Pinnell	James	17	KY	Oldham	Pinnell, John	Monroe	MO	4	957	Mexico
Piper	David	18	MO	Saline	Weedin, Henry J	Saline	MO	4	772	Marshall
Pipes	Dick	40	KY	Mercer	Pipes, Polly	Howard	MO	5	626	Booneville
Pipes	Robert	25	MO	Howard	Pipes, Squire	Boone	MO	3	587	Jefferson City
Pitman	James	22	AR	Randolph	Pitman, R	Randolph	AR	3	375	Ironton
Pitts	Franklin	24	KY	Scott	Pitts, John [?]	Randolph	MO	2	720	Fayette
Pitts	Henry	46	KY	Scott	Pitts, Younger	Howard	MO	4	901	Mexico

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Pitts	Jester	48	KY	Scott	Pitts, L Y	Howard	MO	4	934	Mexico
Pitts	Lang	17	MO	Camden	Ellison, Willis	Camden	MO	3	1114	Macon
Pitts	Linsey	18	MO	Randolph	Pitts, John A	Randolph	MO	4	342	Macon
Pitts	Linsey	18	MO	Randolph	Pitts, John A	Randolph	MO	6	709	Macon City
Pitts	Sandy	23	MO	St Charles	Pitts, B F; heirs	Warren	MO	6	124	Troy
Pleasant	Reuben	24	KY	Adair	McKane, Matthew	Carroll	MO	2	117	Carrollton
Pledge	Calvin	30	MO	Callaway	Pledge, William	Callaway	MO	2	917	Fulton
Plumber	A J	40	MO	Franklin	[blank]	[blank]	MO	5	142	Rolla
Plumber	Andrew J	40	MO	Franklin	[blank]	[blank]	MO	5	142	Rolla
Poindexter	Charles	3[?]	[?]	[?]	[?]	Cooper	MO	5	693	Tipton
Poindexter	Joseph	18	MO	Cooper	Poindexter, Richard	Cooper	MO	5	658	Booneville
Polk	Frank	17	KY	unknown	Kruse, Henry	Warren	MO	6	455	Warrenton
Polk	James S	21	MO	Monroe	Holliday, William	Monroe	MO	3	108	Hannibal
Polk	John	[blank]	[blank]	/	Barnett, Ira	Lexington	MO	3	975	Kansas City
Polk	William	18	MO	Randolph	Hall, W A	Randolph	MO	3	255	Hannibal
Pollard	Edward	23	MO	Lincoln	Pollard, George	Lincoln	MO	6	25	Troy
Pollard	Fredrick	19	MO	Lincoln	Pollard, John	Lincoln	MO	6	7	Troy
Pollard	Geo W	18	MO	Lincoln	Pollard, Geo W	Lincoln	MO	6	313	Troy
Pollard	George	23	MO	Lincoln	Pollard, George	Lincoln	MO	6	25	Troy
Pollard	Lewis	18	MO	Lincoln	Pollard, Geo W	Lincoln	MO	6	313	Troy
Pomeroy	Thomas	18	KY	Warren	Pomeroy, Watson	Lafayette	MO	4	106	Lexington
Pond	Richard	22	LA	Byo Sarn	Pond, Joseph	Monroe	MO	3	163	Hannibal
Pondexter	Alex	26	MO	Howard	Shackelport, Sidney	Howard	MO	2	1061	Glasgow
Poole	Anderson	35	MO	Monroe	Poole, Samuel	Monroe	MO	3	66	Hannibal
Poque	David	40	VA	Frederick	Poque, Thomas	Monroe	MO	3	52	Hannibal
Porter	Beverly	44	VA	Culpepper	Porter, John D	Lincoln	MO	6	855	Troy
Porter	David Crocket	18	KY	unknown	Porter, Richard	Monroe	MO	4	874	Mexico
Porter	Frederick	33	VA	Culpepper	Porter, Mary; Miss	Lincoln	MO	6	854	Troy
Porter	Fredrick	33	VA	Culpepper	Porter, Mary; Miss	Lincoln	MO	6	27	Troy
Porter	George	19	MO	Carroll	Crealy, Flemming	Carroll	MO	2	200	Carrollton
Porter	George	23	MO	Lincoln	Porter, John D	Lincoln	MO	6	17	Troy
Porter	Geroge	23	MO	Lincoln	Porter, John D	Lincoln	MO	6	869	Troy
Porter	Jesse	48	KY	Montgomery	Harrison, Dulcina	Callaway	MO	3	291	Hermann
Porter	Johnson	19	MO	Chariton	Porter, William	Chariton	MO	1	717	Brunswick
Porter	Ned	28	VA	Culpepper	Porter, Charles U	Lincoln	MO	6	45	Troy
Porter	Ned	28	VA	Culpepper	Porter, Charles W	Lincoln	MO	6	863	Troy
Porter	Robert	18	MO	Pike	Jackson, Isaac	Pike [marked	CA	3	210	Hannibal
Porter	Samuel	42	TN	Smith	Porter, John	Morgan	MO	5	898	Tipton
Porter	Wesley	23	[?]	[?]	Porter, Richard	Monroe	MO	5	14	Paris
Porter	William	20	VA	Richmond	Porter, Richard	Monroe	MO	4	888	Mexico
Posten	Sam	22	VA	London	Posten, Richard	[blank]	[unknow n]	2	560	Farmington
Potter	Luke	23	MO	Cooper	Potter, Nancy; Widow	Cooper	MO	5	791	Tipton
Potter	Morris	24	[faded]	[faded]	[faded]	Lafayette	MO	1	402	Booneville
Powel	Robert	27	VA	Jefferson	Powel, Lucretia C	Macon	MO	3	1106	Macon



Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Powell	Allen	37	KY	Shelby	Powell, Albert	Warren	MO	6	179	Troy
Powell	Frank	29	MO	Montgomery	Powell, Nancy; Mrs	Montgomery	MO	6	669	Wellsville
Powell	George	24	MO	Pettis	Powell, Wm H	Pettis	MO	5	749	Tipton
Powell	Isham	17	MO	Macon	Powell, John	Macon	MO	3	1111	Macon
Powell	Isham	18	MO	Macon	Powell, John	Macon	MO	6	764	Macon City
Powell	Ishum	18	MO	Macon	Powell, John	Macon	MO	4	355	Macon
Powell	John	19	MO	Randolph	Powell, Bosley	Monroe	MO	3	253	Hannibal
Powell	John	23	KY	Shelby	Powell, B F	Saline	MO	5	361	Sedalia
Powell	Preston	18	MO	Monroe	Powell, James	Monroe	MO	4	1035	Mexico
Powell	Richard	21	MO	Audrain	Powell, Robert	Audrain	MO	4	797	Mexico
Powell	Richard	21	MO	Audrain	Powell, Robert	Audrain	MO	6	817	Mexico
Powell	William	21	NC	Caswell	Powell, Basly	Macon	MO	4	398	Macon
Powell	William	25	VA	Henry	Powell, Albert	Warren	MO	6	178	Troy
Powell	William H H	18	MO	Lincoln	Powell, Watson T	Lincoln	MO	6	57	Troy
Powell	Wm H H	18	MO	Lincoln	Powell, Watson T	Lincoln	MO	6	57	Troy
Prater	Bascom	19	MO	Nodaway	Prater, James	Nodaway	MO	4	434	Macon
Prater	Wiley	18	MO	Nodaway	Prater, James	Nodaway	MO	4	365	Macon
Prather	Aaron	35	KY	Mercer	Prather, Isaac N	Nodaway	MO	2	659	Fayette
Prather	Morrison	24	KY	Mercer	Prather, Isaac N	Nodaway	MO	2	661	Fayette
Pratt	Henry	21	VA	Fauquier	Pratt, Bernard	Warren	MO	6	151	Troy
Preston	James	18	MO	Cooper	Russel, Albert	Cooper	MO	5	888	Tipton
Preston	Rupin	45	VA	Page	Vanner, Stephen	De Kalb	MO	5	98	Plattsburg
Prewitt	Andrew	22	MO	Lincoln	Prewitt, Elizabeth; Mrs	Lincoln	MO	6	187	Troy
Prewitt	Charles G	26	MO	Lincoln	Prewitt, Elizabeth	Lincoln	MO	6	78	Troy
Prewitt	Geroge W	19	MO	Lincoln	Prewitt, Elizabeth	Lincoln	MO	6	79	Troy
Prewitt	Henry	18	MO	Lincoln	Prewitt, Robert C	Lincoln	MO	6	96	Troy
Prewitt	Henry C	22	MO	Lincoln	Prewitt, Elizabeth	Lincoln	MO	6	102	Troy
Prewitt	Lewis	21	MO	Lincoln	Prewitt, Elizabeth; Mrs	Lincoln	MO	6	186	Troy
Prewitt	William	29	KY	Bullet	Prewitt, Robert T	Howard	MO	2	633	Fayette
Price	Abraham	21	MO	Moniteau	Price, Thos L	Cole	MO	3	755	Jefferson City
Price	Adolph	18	MO	Perry	Price, Columbus	Perry	MO	2	94	Cape Girardeau
Price	Andrew	20	MO	Cole	Price, Edward	Johnson	MO	6	383	Warrensberg
Price	David	52	VA	Prince Edward	Elliot, Wilson	Chariton	MO	1	629	Brunswick
Price	Enoch	38	MO	Pettis	Berry, Thomas	Pettis	MO	5	201	Sedalia
Price	Franklin	25	MO	Cole	Price, Thomas L	Cole	MO	6	751	Jefferson City
Price	Franklin	25	MO	Cole	Price, Thos L	Cole	MO	3	409	Jefferson City
Price	Hampfry	23	MO	Shelby	Price, Clay	Monroe	MO	3	138	Hannibal
Price	James	24	MO	Moniteau	Price, Thos L	Cole	MO	3	749	Jefferson City
Price	John W	18	[?]	[?]	[?]	Pettis	MO	5	719	Tipton
Price	Joseph	18	MO	Perry	Price, Columbus	Perry	MO	2	94	Cape Girardeau
Price	Joseph	24	VA	Henry	Price, Geo W; estate	Warren	MO	6	165	Troy
Price	Lewis	18	MO	Monroe	Price, Theodore G	Monroe	MO	4	788	Mexico
Price	Lewis	18	MO	Monroe	Theodore	[blank]	MO	6	776	Mexico

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Price	Lewis	21	MO	Cole	Price, Edward	Johnson	MO	5	383	Sedalia
Price	Lewis	21	MO	Cole	Price, Edward	Johnson	MO	6	739	Sedalia
Price	Miller	50	VA	Prince Edward	Price, James	Chariton	MO	1	715	Brunswick
Price	Robert	41	VA	Charlotte	Price, Robert B	Boone	MO	3	443	Jefferson City
Price	Stepney	22	MO	Cole	Price, Thos L	Cole	MO	3	754	Jefferson City
Price	Wm H	19	VA	[blank]	Price, Wm; Dr	Saline	MO	5	669	Tipton
Price	Woodson	25	MO	Moniteau	Price, Thos L	Cole	MO	3	748	Jefferson City
Priest	Jacob	18	MO	Monroe	Priest, William	Monroe	MO	3	98	Hannibal
Prince	Edmund	32	NC	Chatham	Gordon, Jas A	Boone	MO	3	632	Jefferson City
Prior	James	18	MO	Boone	Bass, Eli	Boone	MO	3	560	Jefferson City
Proctor	Berry	32	KY	Boyle	Aldrige, Alexander	Howard	MO	3	877	Jefferson City
Prowell	Elza	18	KY	Taylor	Prowell, Lewis; estate	Boone	MO	4	454	Macon
Pruett	Bradford	19	MO	Boone	Pruett, Moss	Boone	MO	3	474	Jefferson City
Pruit	Merida	34	KY	Marion	Isam, Jonathan	Carroll	MO	2	184	Carrollton
Pruitt	Alexander	23	VA	[blank]	Lewis, B W	Howard	MO	4	582	Marshall
Pryor	Doniphan	18	[blank]	[blank]	Pryor, George, M	Clay	MO	4	281	Liberty
Pugh	Anderson	37	TN	Davidson	Jonathan Pughs; heirs	Ray	MO	5	120	Richmond
Pugh	Cazar	18	MO	Saline	Bailey, John B	Saline	MO	6	403	Warrensberg
Pugh	Moses	18	MO	Ray	Pugh, Rhoda	Ray	MO	5	116	Richmond
Pullen	Lewis	21	MO	St Louis	Brien, J; Mrs	St Louis	MO	6	793	Benton Barracks
Pulliam	Burl	25	MO	Montgomery	Pulliam, John A	Warren	MO	6	168	Troy
Pulliam	Richard	40	KY	Breckinridge	Bowman, Wm G	Chariton	MO	1	584	Brunswick
Pullim	Benjamin	27	MO	Howard	Pullim, Samuel; est	Howard	MO	1	487	Booneville
Pullins	Sidney	18	KY	Madison	Pullins, William	Chariton	MO	4	408	Macon
Quarles	Alexander	45	VA	Spotsylvania	Conner, James F	Cooper	MO	1	554	Booneville
Quarles	David	40	VA	[?]	Quarles, James	Cooper	MO	5	712	Tipton
Quawles	Tuncell	34	KY	Pulaski	Griffin, William	Macon	MO	4	487	Macon
Quisburg	George	44	VA	Suffolk	Stark, Priscilla	Boone	MO	3	678	Jefferson City
Quissenbury	Thomas Jeffer	17	MO	Boone	Quissenbury, Chesterfield	Boone	MO	2	490	Columbia
Radicin	Joshua	18	MO	Callaway	Radicin, John E	Callaway	MO	3	879	Jefferson City
Radick	Henry	42	VA	[blank]	Guillet, John	Carroll	MO	2	166	Carrollton
Ragsdale	Squire	35	KY	Logan	Ragsdale, Joel	Polk	MO	5	460	Springfield
Randell	Noah	44	MO	Cape Girardeau	Randell, Samuel	Cape Girardeau	MO	2	19	Cape Girardeau
Randolph	Miner	19	MO	Taney	Free	Jackson	MO	3	893	Kansas City
Rankin	Henry	18	MO	Callaway	Rankin, Thomas J; estate	Callaway	MO	2	849	Fulton
Ransdell	George	18	MO	Lincoln	Ransdell, James W	Lincoln	MO	6	268	Troy
Ransom	Benjamin	30	VA	Charlotte	Ransom, Matthew	Saline	MO	2	361	Chillicothe
Ransom	Robt	30	VA	Halifax	Loftley, Joseph	Saline	MO	5	432	Sedalia
Ransom	Willis	42	NC	Nash	Ransom, James	St Francis	MO	2	578	Farmington
Rath	Wilson	29	VA	[blank]	Rath, Miriah Jane	Lawrence	MO	4	1108	Mt Vernon
Raundtree	Chas	18	KY	[blank]	Raundtree, Melvin	Audrain	MO	4	951	Mexico
Ray	Henry	19	KY	Washington	Ray, Samuel	Hickman	KY	2	309	Charleston
Ray	John	26	VA	Falkner	Dixon, Alexander	Cooper	MO	1	469	Booneville

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Ray	Robert	21	MO	Carroll	Ray, Robert	Carroll	MO	2	323	Chillicothe
Ray	Robert	21	MO	Carroll	Ray, Robert	Carroll	MO	6	694	Chillicothe
Ray	Wallace	17	MO	Jackson	Ray, James	Caldwell	MO	3	1038	Kingston
Rea	Isaac	42	VA	Henry	Haskins, Cread	Carroll	MO	2	120	Carrollton
Rea	Thomas	17	MO	Howard	Rea, Joseph	Carroll	MO	2	170	Carrollton
Reason	William	32	KY	Adair	Hardwick, Thomas	Carroll	MO	2	249	Carrollton
Rector	Jack	44	VA	Loundon	Corder, Jno	Lafayette	MO	5	273	Sedalia
Red	Edmund	21	MO	Howard	Patrick, John D	Demin [?] City	MO	5	372	Sedalia
Red	Pryor	18	MO	Lafayette	Webb, John S	Lafayette	MO	4	240	Lexington
Redd	Armstrong	30	VA	Jefferson	Redd, William C	Randolph	MO	4	461	Macon
Redd	Henry	17	MO	Randolph	Redd, WilliamC	Randolph	MO	4	462	Macon
Redman	John	45	KY	Woodford	Redman, Wm	Cooper	MO	1	569	Booneville
Redmon	Bill	18	KY [?]	[?]	Redmon, [?]	Cooper	MO	5	689	Tipton
Redmon	Isom	24	[?]	[?]	Redmon, [?]	Cooper	MO	5	684	Tipton
Redmon	James	21	VA	[?]	Johnson [?]	Cooper	MO	5	703	Tipton
Redmond	Greene	18	[faded]	[faded]	[faded]	[faded]	MO	1	376	Booneville
Redmond	Henry	17	MO	Boone	Johnson, James	Boone	MO	2	546	Columbia
Redmond	Horace	18	MO	Cooper	Redmond, Wm; Dr	Moniteau	MO	5	217	Sedalia
Reece	Henry	21	KY	Crittenden	Reece, Greene	Johnson	MO	5	246	Sedalia
Reece	Louis	19	KY	Crittenden	Reece, Greene	Johnson	MO	5	244	Sedalia
Reed	Geo F	32	MO	Ralls	Combs, Fielding	Monroe	MO	3	128	Hannibal
Reed	Harrison	35	KY	Woodford	Reed, Preston B	Audrain	MO	2	906	Fulton
Reed	Jacob	26	VA	Nelson	White, John R	Howard	MO	2	690	Fayette
Reed	Jo	18	KY	[blank]	Reed, Col	Lafayette	MO	4	102	Lexington
Reed	John	19	TN	[blank]	Brown, Rily	Saline	MO	4	751	Marshall
Reed	Lafayette	35	TN	Rutherford	Reed, John; dec'd	Henry	MO	2	422	Clinton
Reed	Morris	32	VA	[blank]	Rhodes, Geo	Saline	MO	4	587	Marshall
Reese	Marshall A	18	MO	Henry	White, Jacob	Henry	MO	2	423	Clinton
Reevly	Lewis	35	VA	Campbell	Detherage, John L	Carroll	MO	2	254	Carrollton
Reeves	James	21	KY	Todd	Reeves, William S	Howard	MO	2	649	Fayette
Reeves	Jefferson	20	MO	Howard	Reeves, William S	Howard	MO	2	651	Fayette
Reeves	John	26	KY	Todd	Reeves, Benjamine; Col	Howard	MO	2	762	Fayette
Reeves	Richard	21	GA	Don't Know	Reeves, Benjamin; Col	Howard	MO	2	653	Fayette
Reeves	Willson	20	TN	Todd	Reeves, Benjamine; Col	Howard	MO	2	655	Fayette
Reeves	Wilson	19	MO	Clay	[blank]	[blank]	MO	3	945	Kansas City
Reid	Alexander	29	MO	Lincoln	Reid, David	Lincoln	MO	6	48	Troy
Reid	Alexander	29	MO	Lincoln	Reid, David	[blank]	MO	6	864	Troy
Reid	David	20	MO	Lincoln	Reid, James	Lincoln	MO	6	33	Troy
Reid	Green	44	VA	Halifax	Reid, Jas; Sr	Lincoln	MO	6	218	Troy
Reno	Archibald	56	VA	Prince William	Reno, Bates	Callaway	MO	4	945	Mexico
Reno	Lucien	24	MO	Callaway	Renoe, Richard D	Callaway	MO	2	820	Fulton
Rentron	Samuel	35	MO	[blank]	[blank]	Audrain	MO	5	24	Paris
Resce	Richard	15	MO	Pettis	Ruce, Thomas	Pettis	MO	3	928	Kansas City

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Reubin	Ellis	21	MO	Audrain	Darby, Ira C	Howard	MO	2	632	Fayette
Reynolds	Alexander	38	NC	Rockingham	Horrall, John	Cape Girardeau	MO	2	39	Cape Girardeau
Reynolds	Daniel W	16	MO	Warren	Reynolds, Elizabeth; Mrs	Lincoln	MO	6	223	Troy
Reynolds	George W	24	MO	Clay	Reynolds, James	Buchanan	MO	5	190	St Joseph
Reynolds	Nathan	25	MO	Cooper	Marshall, Richard R	Cooper	MO	4	715	Marshall
Reynolds	Scott	37	VA	Prince Edward	Reynolds, Bradford	Callaway	MO	3	812	Jefferson City
Reynolds	Thomas J	18	MO	Pike	Reynolds, Willis M	Lincoln	MO	6	182	Troy
Reynolds	Thomas Jefferson	18	MO	Pike	Reynolds, Willis M	Lincoln	MO	6	182	Troy
Reynolds	William	35	VA	Amherst	Reynolds, Willis M	Lincoln	MO	6	213	Troy
Rhenbottom	Joseph	40	MO	Wayne	Rhenbottom, Elvira	Iron	MO	3	378	Ironton
Rhodes	James	24	MO	Saline	Thomas, B	Saline	MO	2	367	Chillicothe
Rice	Allen	21	AL	Franklin	Allen, Robert C	Carroll	MO	2	257	Carrollton
Rice	David	23	MO	Callaway	Oreal, John B	Boone	MO	2	464	Columbia
Rice	Jerry	20	[blank]	[blank]	Rice, William	Clay	MO	4	295	Liberty
Rice	John	24	KY	Boone	Riddle, William	Chariton	MO	4	17	Laclede
Rice	Spotwood	39	VA	Madison	Lewis, B W	Howard	MO	2	1017	Glasgow
Richardson	Henry	18	MO	Saline	Richardson, Richard	Saline	MO	5	388	Sedalia
Richardson	Henry	18	MO	Saline	Richardson, Richard	Saline	MO	6	744	Sedalia
Richardson	Henry	24	VA	Halifax	Richardson, William	Callaway	MO	4	833	Mexico
Richardson	Nathaniel	25	KY	[blank]	Thomas, Dudley	Carroll	MO	2	156	Carrollton
Richardson	Sanford	27	MO	Callaway	Howe, Thomas B	Macon	MO	4	497	Macon
Richardson	Thomas	22	MO	Lafayette	Flanaunt, Mary	Johnson	MO	6	357	Warrensberg
Richardson	Thomas	22	MO	Lafayette	Flanaunt, Mary	Johnson	MO	6	768	Warrensberg
Richison	Daniel	19	MO	[blank]	Richison, Momac	Miller	MO	3	890	Jefferson City
Richmond	Bazel	19	NC	[blank]	Richmond, John	Randolph	MO	3	1140	Macon
Richmond	David	21	MO	Carroll	Grow, Armanias	Carroll	MO	2	189	Carrollton
Richmond	Taylor	25	MO	Randolph	Taylor, W; Dr	Randolph	MO	3	1153	Macon
Richmond	Thomas	25	MO	Randolph	Richmond, Samuel	Randolph	MO	4	492	Macon
Ricks	Albert	18	KY	Unknown	Ricks, Thomas	Lincoln	MO	6	296	Troy
Ricks	Frank	21	KY	Nelson	Ricks, John; heirs	Lincoln	MO	6	248	Troy
Riddle	Beverly	22	MO	Warren	Riddle, Ephraim	Warren	MO	6	130	Troy
Riddle	Franklin	18	MO	Warren	Riddle, Ephram	Warren	MO	6	456	Warrenton
Rieves	William C	21	MO	St Charles	Burgess, Pleas	Warren	MO	6	173	Troy
Rigney	James	20	KY	Lincoln	Rigney, Mathew	Gentry	MO	1	348	Albany
Riley	William	19	MO	Callaway	Remp, James W	Pettis	MO	5	230	Sedalia
Riney	James	27	MO	Perry	Riney, Sarah	Perry	MO	2	55	Cape Girardeau
Riney	Moses	20	MO	Perry	Riney, Sarah	Perry	MO	2	107	Cape Girardeau
Ringo	Horace	44	[blank]	[blank]	Ringo, Elizabeth	Clay	MO	4	262	Liberty
Ringo	Robert	19	KY	Montgomery	Ringo, Alvin	Audrain	MO	5	16	Paris
Ringo	Rufus	18	[blank]	[blank]	Ringo, Elizabeth	Clay	MO	4	289	Liberty
Rinnels	Nelson	45	VA	Ambrose	Detherage, John L	Carroll	MO	2	255	Carrollton
Rise	Daniel	21	AL	Mobile	Moore, Joseph C	Mississippi	MO	2	293	Charleston
Rives	Harrison	19	MO	Ray	Rives, Nancy; Mrs	Ray	MO	5	123	Richmond

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Roach	Frank	18	MO	Platte	Roach, Dudley	Buchanan	MO	5	187	St Joseph
Robb	Henry	22	MO	Perry	Robb, Lucius	Perry	MO	2	84	Cape Girardeau
Robbins	Frank	18	MO	Saline	Piper, Sophie	Saline	MO	4	584	Marshall
Roberson	Andrew	45	VA	Rockwick	Guitar, John	Carroll	MO	2	271	Carrollton
Roberson	Ben	19	VA	Winchester	Morrison, A W	Howard	MO	2	600	Fayette
Roberts	Bob	18	MO	Cooper	Chilton; Dr	Cooper	MO	5	876	Tipton
Roberts	Enoch	43	KY	Clark	Roberts, Annie	Boone	MO	4	1015	Mexico
Roberts	Frank	20	MO	Randolph	Elliott, William	Randolph	MO	4	379	Macon
Roberts	Granderson	37	KY	Lincoln	Short, Annie; estate	Cooper	MO	5	672	Booneville
Roberts	Meredith	24	VA	Nelson	Roberts, Joseph	Pike	MO	6	80	Troy
Roberts	Peter	28	KY	Bowling Green	Roberts, William; estate	Randolph	MO	4	553	Macon
Roberts	Stephen	25	MO	Howard	Green, Hampton	Howard	MO	2	614	Fayette
Roberts	Thomas	18	MO	Saline	Roberts, Fountain	Saline	MO	4	773	Marshall
Roberts	Tucker	21	VA	Albemarle	[blank]	[blank]	MO	6	787	Sedalia
Roberts	Tucker	21	VA	Albemarl	Bonn, James	Saline	MO	5	392	Sedalia
Roberts	Warren Woodson	24	MO	Boone	Roberts, James	Boone	MO	3	659	Jefferson City
Roberts	Joseph	24	MO	Saline	Roberts, Fountain	Saline	MO	4	763	Marshall
Robertson	Abraham	19	MO	Cooper	Robison, Horrace	Moniteau	MO	5	893	Tipton
Robertson	Alexander	16	MO	Randolph	Robertson, Hiram	Howard	MO	2	663	Fayette
Robertson	Fleming	22	KY	Hart	Bowman, Wm G	Chariton	MO	1	577	Brunswick
Robertson	Garnett	37	VA	Louisa	Robertson, Edward	Jonhson	MO	5	637	Tipton
Robertson	George B	23	VA	Fauquier	Robertson, Charles	Lincoln	MO	6	89	Troy
Robertson	Harrison	18	MO	Ray	Robertson, -	Ray	MO	3	1003	Kingston
Robertson	James	18	MO	Boone	Parker, John	Boone	MO	1	512	Booneville
Robertson	Phillip	18	MO	Cooper	Robertson, Washington	Cooper	MO	1	456	Booneville
Robertson	Royl	20	MO	Perry	Taner, William B	Perry	MO	2	76	Cape Girardeau
Robertson	Samuel	23	MO	Cole	Robertson, Catherine; Mrs	[blank]	MO	3	455	Jefferson City
Robertson	Thornton	19	MO	Pike	Robertson, Charles	Pike	MO	6	94	Troy
Robertson	William	29	WV	Wood	Winfield, James	Saline	MO	2	371	Chillicothe
Robinett	George	22	MO	Callaway	Robinett, Noah	Boone	MO	3	710	Jefferson City
Robinson	Adam	46	MD	[blank]	Robinson, Chas	Lincoln	MO	6	332	Troy
Robinson	Andrew	18	KY	Unknown	Bowman, John	Lafayette	MO	4	210	Lexington
Robinson	Armstead	20	MO	Callaway	Robinson, John	Callaway	MO	2	935	Fulton
Robinson	Benjamin	33	KY	Montgomery	Robinson, Samuel	Clay	MO	4	323	Liberty
Robinson	Calvin	27	VA	unknown	Robinson, Owen	Lincoln	MO	6	241	Troy
Robinson	Carter	22	MO	Ray	Robinson, John	Ray	MO	4	146	Lexington
Robinson	Charles	17	MO	Howard	Robinson, Gerard	Howard	MO	2	700	Fayette
Robinson	Charles	27	MO	Randolph	Robinson, Hiram	Howard	MO	4	526	Macon
Robinson	Charles	35	SC	Charleston (City)	Root, Alvin	[blank]	LA	3	932	Kansas City
Robinson	Cornelius	30	WV	Kanawha	Goss, John	Monroe	MO	3	117	Hannibal
Robinson	Daniel	22	MO	Boone	Robinson, Henry	Boone	MO	4	810	Mexico
Robinson	Daniel	22	MO	Boone	Robinson, Henry	Boone	MO	6	836	Mexico
Robinson	Emanuel	19	VA	[blank]	Lesley, Buck	Monroe	MO	3	119	Hannibal

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Robinson	Fielding	18	MO	Boone	Robison, Dick	Howard	MO	5	774	Tipton
Robinson	Franklin	19	MO	Johnson	Benninger, I	Johnson	MO	3	968	Kansas City
Robinson	Franklin	19	MO	Johnson	Burninger, I	Johnson	MO	3	918	Kansas City
Robinson	Franklin	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	MO	3	992	[blank]
Robinson	George	21	MO	Callaway	Robinson, John	Callaway	MO	2	941	Fulton
Robinson	Henry	23	MO	Moniteau	Robinson, Horrace	Moniteau	MO	5	900	Tipton
Robinson	Henry	30	KY	Nelson	Robinson, Sarah	Lafayette	MO	4	159	Lexington
Robinson	Jacob	17	MO	Marion	Lasley, Lizzie; Mrs	Monroe	MO	3	133	Hannibal
Robinson	James F	19	VA	Henrico	Lesley, Buck	Monroe	MO	3	95	Hannibal
Robinson	John	22	MO	Pike	Benn, Thomas	Pike	MO	3	208	Hannibal
Robinson	Joseph	30	MO	Montgomery	Gregory, Fenton R	Montgomery	MO	6	636	Wellsville
Robinson	Ormev	19	MO	Callaway	Robinson, John	Callaway	MO	6	718	Jefferson City
Robinson	Ormy	19	MO	Callaway	Robinson, John	Callaway	MO	3	402	Jefferson City
Robinson	Phillip	24	MO	Howard	Robinson, James	Howard	MO	3	736	Jefferson City
Robinson	Pleasant	30	MO	Cole	Trum [?], Jas	Saline	MO	3	671	Jefferson City
Robinson	Richard	26	MO	Cooper	Geyer H, Speed	Cooper	MO	1	560	Booneville
Robinson	Stephen	24	MO	Callaway	Robinson, John A	Callaway	MO	2	934	Fulton
Robirds	Peter	41	VA	[faded]	N[?], J M	Cooper	MO	1	393	Booneville
Robison	Benjamin	19	MO	Boone	Robison, Thomas	Boone	MO	4	1085	Mexico
Robison	Fielding	18	MO	Boone	Robison, Dick	Howard	MO	5	774	Tipton
Robison	George G	34	VA	Kanawah	Robison, Mildred; Mrs	Moniteau	MO	5	914	Tipton
Robison	Marcellus	21	KY	Hart	Robison, Emily; Mrs	Saline	MO	5	370	Sedalia
Robison	Martin	23	[blank]	[blank]	Robison, Samuel	Clay	MO	4	285	Liberty
Robison	Willis	17	MO	Knox	Thomas, John	Knox	MO	3	1069	Kirksville
Robson	Garrett	22	MO	Boone [?]	[blank]	[?]	MO	5	23	Paris
Robue	Sam	18	VA	Chesterfield	Robue, Lewis	Macon	MO	5	181	St Joseph
Robue	Samuel	18	VA	Chesterfield	Robue, Lewis	Macon	MO	5	181	St Joseph
Roddy	Green	22	MO	Boone	Roddy, Robt	Boone	MO	3	718	Jefferson City
Rodgers	Jesse	20	MO	Marion	Rodgers, Jas	Carroll	MO	2	343	Chillicothe
Rodgers	Moses	23	MO	Marion	Rodgers, Jas	Carroll	MO	2	347	Chillicothe
Rodman	Joseph	23	MO	Callaway	Rodman, M	Callaway	MO	4	1065	Mexico
Rodney	James	18	MO	Cape Girardeau	Rodney, Michael; dec'd	Cape Girardeau	MO	2	18	Cape Girardeau
Roe	Tom	18	GA	Jackson	Roe, Mary; Mrs	Perry	MO	2	53	Cape Girardeau
Roger	Edward	27	MO	Howard	Kingsbury, Leonard	Howard	MO	5	806	Tipton
Rogers	Carr	45	TN	[blank]	Pullum, Jno	Saline	MO	5	396	Sedalia
Rogers	Cary	45	TN	[blank]	Pullunn, John	Saline	MO	6	791	Sedalia
Rogue	George W	44	[blank]	[blank]	Rogue, Jonathan	Clay	MO	4	287	Liberty
Rollins	Alexander	21	MO	Boone	Rollins, J S	Boone	MO	3	650	Jefferson City
Rollins	Booker	18	MO	Howard	Williams, Welloughby	Howard	MO	2	648	Fayette
Rollins	Daniel	56	GA	Lumpkin	Rollins, J S	Boone	MO	3	616	Jefferson City
Rollins	Dennis	20	MO	Howard	Rollins, Emerine; Mrs	Howard	MO	2	776	Fayette
Rollins	Henry	19	VA	Fauquier	Clarkson, Lucy; Mrs	Boone	MO	3	497	Jefferson City
Rollins	John Colin	18	MO	Boone	Oldham, Wm	Boone	MO	2	482	Columbia

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Rollins	Johnson	[?]	[faded]	[faded]	[faded]	Cooper	MO	1	379	Booneville
Rollins	Thomas	32	NC	Person	Dixon, Levi	Cole	MO	3	684	Jefferson City
Roocker	Ben	24	MO	Howard	Roocker, John	Howard	MO	4	905	Mexico
Root	Michael	45	TN	Claiborne	[blank]	[blank]	MO	3	1176	Macon
Root	Michael	45	TN	Claibourne	[blank]	[blank]	MO	4	44	Macon
Roper	John	27	MO	Howard	Roper, Albert	Howard	MO	3	732	Jefferson City
Ross	Hardin	21	MO	Chariton	Hereford, William	Chariton	MO	1	681	Brunswick
Ross	Henry	24	VA	Albemarle	Kile, George	Saline	MO	4	659	Marshall
Ross	Jackson	18	MO	Cedar	[blank]	[blank]	MO	5	461	Springfield
Ross	Lewis	18	KY	Henry	Wheeler, Henderson	Boone	MO	2	537	Columbia
Ross	Rubin	23	MO	Clay	Maupin, Garand	Chariton	MO	2	1084	Glasgow
Rosson	Mitchell	24	MO	Grundy	Rosson, James M	Livingston	MO	2	414	Chillicothe
Roth	Ben	22	VA	Fauquier	Roth, Edward	Lafayette	MO	4	69	Lexington
Roulet	James	20	KY	Edmonson	Barrett, B H; Mrs	Saline	MO	5	420	Sedalia
Roulet	Wyatt	27	KY	Edmonson	Barrett, B H; Mrs	Pettis	MO	5	419	Sedalia
Roundtree	David	45	MO	Lafayette	Ronnick, Archibald	Clay	MO	2	277	Carrollton
Rowan	Kit	20	MO	Saline	Hays, Christopher	Lafayette	MO	1	509	Booneville
Rowland	Wallace	21	MO	Boone	Rowland, William	Daviess	MO	3	1011	Kingston
Rowland	William	21	MO	Boone	Rowland, William	Daviess	MO	3	1037	Kingston
Rowlet	Jackson	25	VA	Lynchburg	Boram [?], Jessee	Chariton	MO	4	5	Laclede
Roy	Levi	14	MO	Monroe	Powers, James	Monroe	MO	3	167	Hannibal
Rozier	Auguste	30	MO	St Genevieve	Rozier, Felix	St Genevieve	MO	5	168	St Genevieve
Rozier	Charles	25	MO	St Francis	Rozier, Francis	St Francis	MO	2	572	Farmington
Rozier	Valentine	29	MO	St Genevieve	Rozier, Frank	St Genevieve	MO	2	579	Farmington
Ruben	Samuel	28	VA	Louisa	Red, J Samuel; est	Cooper	MO	1	535	Booneville
Ruby	Jeremiah	33	KY	[blank]	Ruby, Porter	Randolph	MO	3	1126	[blank]
Ruby	Thomas	16	MO	Pettis	Ruby, Henry; Judge	Macon	MO	4	472	Macon
Ruckelham	Johnson	18	MO	Cooper	Ruckelsin, A	Cooper	MO	1	524	Booneville
Ruckelhan	Johnson	18	MO	Cooper	Ruckelhan, A	Cooper	MO	1	524	Booneville
Rucker	John	24	KY	Mercer	Rucker, Willis	Lafayette	MO	5	429	Sedalia
Rucker	King	25	MO	Randolph	Rucker, Franklin	Randolph	MO	4	405	Macon
Rucker	William	22	MO	Randolph	Rucker, James E	Randolph	MO	2	1116	Glasgow
Rucker	York	32	KY	Fayette	Gordon, Brook	Andrew	MO	4	136	Lexington
Ruddle	Balis	30	AR	[blank]	Ruddle, John	[blank]	AR	6	276	Troy
Rudisil	Sam	38	NC	Lincoln	Rudisil, William F	Perry	MO	2	30	Cape Girardeau
Rufus	Turner	44	MO	Cape Girardeau	Dickinson, Francis	Perry	MO	2	31	Cape Girardeau
Runnels	David	18	MO	Cooper	Windsor, Horrace	Cooper	MO	5	962	Tipton
Rush	James	22	MO	Carroll	Rush, William A	Carroll	MO	6	699	Chillicothe
Rush	James	22	MO	Carroll	Rush, Wm A	Carroll	MO	2	314	Chillicothe
Rush	Richard	19	MO	Lafayette	Priest, George	Pettis	MO	1	531	Booneville
Russel	Wallace	24	MO	Cooper	Miller, John J; Mrs	Cooper	MO	5	889	Tipton
Russell	James	20	MO	Iron	Russell, Jefferson	Iron	MO	3	336	Ironton

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Russell	Richard	24	MO	Howard	Russel, Thomas	Linn	MO	4	14	Laclede
Rutherford	Long	22	MO	Monroe	Rutherford, Wm T	Randolph	MO	6	705	Macon City
Rutherford	Lonze	22	MO	Monroe	Rutherford, Wm T	Randolph	MO	4	338	Macon
Rutherford	Michael	32	KY	Logan	Rutherford, Arch	Randolph	MO	4	400	Macon
Rutherford	Patrick	29	VA	Rockbridge	Rutherford, Wm T	Randolph	MO	4	352	Macon
Rutherford	Patrick	29	VA	Rockbridge	Rutherford, Wm T	Randolph	MO	6	761	Macon City
Ruyle	Lewis	23	MO	Polk	Ruyle, Gideon	Polk	MO	5	478	Springfield
Ryan	Charles	16	MO	St Louis	Ryan, Patrick	Marion	MO	3	74	Hannibal
Ryan	Isaac	18	MO	Livingston	Ryan, John	Livingston	MO	2	315	Chillicothe
Ryan	Isaac	18	MO	Livingston	Ryan, John	Livingston	MO	6	698	Chillicothe
Ryles	Ralph	24	MO	Callaway	Raday, [?]	Callaway	MO	6	592	Wellsville
Ryne	George W	20	MD	Alleghany	Ryne, John B	Perry	MO	2	83	Cape Girardeau
Sails	William	18	MO	Callaway	Sail, Elijah	Callaway	MO	6	616	Wellsville
Sales	James	35	VA	[blank]	Sawyer, Saml; Mrs	Callaway	MO	4	1079	Mexico
Sallard	Jack	23	MO	Lincoln	Sallard, James; heirs	Lincoln	MO	6	56	Troy
Sallee	Walker	30	KY	[blank]	Sallee, John P	Callaway	MO	2	864	Fulton
Sallinger	James	18	KY	Madison	Burnham, John	Boone	MO	2	479	Columbia
Saltonstal	William H	29	MO	Callaway	Saltonstal, James R	Howard	MO	2	1091	Glasgow
Sams	Joe	35	KY	Cumberland	Sams, Charles; Dr	Audrain	MO	4	520	Macon
Samson	John H	18	MO	Boone	Samson, John	Boone	MO	3	528	Jefferson City
Samson	Peter	28	KY	/	Samson, John	Callaway	MO	3	763	Jefferson City
Samuel	Edmund	54	VA	Halifax	Samuel*, John	Boone	MO	3	435	Jefferson City
Samuel	Henry	21	MO	Boone	Samuel, Warren	Andrew	MO	6	706	Macon City
Samuel	Jack	44	KY	Franklin	Bacon, Langston	Cooper	MO	5	412	Sedalia
Samuel	Reuben	38	KY	Franklin	Bacon, Lankston	Cooper	MO	5	411	Sedalia
Samuel	Silas	19	MO	Boone	Samuel, Warren [?]	Randolph	MO	6	702	Macon City
Samuel	Warren	19	MO	Boone	Samuel, Warren	Randolph	MO	4	335	Macon
Samuels	Henry	21	MO	Boone	Samuels, Warren	Andrew	MO	4	339	Macon
Samuels	Henry	40	KY	Franklin	Bacon, Lancaster	Cooper	MO	5	385	Sedalia
Samuels	Henry	40	KY	Franklin	Bacon, Lancaster	Cooper	MO	6	741	Sedalia
Samuels	Taylor	17	MO	Monroe	Samuels, Widdow	Monroe	MO	3	245	Hannibal
Samuels	William	18	KY	[blank]	Samuels, F	Clay	MO	5	75	Plattsburg
Sanders	Edward	16	MO	Chariton	Sanders, John	Chariton	MO	1	716	Brunswick
Sanders	Gilbert	30	VA	[blank]	Williams, Thomas	Chariton	MO	1	714	Brunswick
Sanders	Gilbert	35	VA	[blank]	Williams, Thomas	Chariton	MO	1	746	Brunswick
Sanders	Henry	42	KY	Woodford	Sanders, Isaac	Chariton	MO	4	541	Macon
Sanders	Samuel	17	MO	Chariton	Sanders, John	Chariton	MO	1	707	Brunswick
Sanders	Sandy	31	VA	[blank]	Sanders, William	Chariton	MO	1	685	Brunswick
Sanders	Wesley	20	MO	Monroe	Lasley, James	Monroe	MO	3	140	Hannibal
Sanders	Wm W	22	MO	Monroe	Pogue, Grattin	[blank]	OH	3	144	Hannibal
Sandford	Wesley	20	MO	Monroe	Sandford, Thomas	Monroe	MO	3	88	Hannibal
Sanford	Henry	24	MO	Lincoln	Sanford, Milton	Lincoln	MO	6	233	Troy
Sanford	James	16	KY	Henry	Sanford, Pryor	Monroe	MO	3	166	Hannibal



Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Sanford	John	21	KY	Henry	Sanford, Pryor	Monroe	MO	3	96	Hannibal
Sanford	Leonard	39	KY	Lincoln	Sanford, Calisthenes	Lincoln	MO	6	212	Troy
Sanford	Owen	20	MO	Lincoln	Sanford, Thaddeus	Lincoln	MO	6	235	Troy
Sanford	Thos H B	24	MO	Lincoln	Sanford, Thaddeus	Lincoln	MO	6	238	Troy
Sanford	William	18	KY	Henry	Sanford, Pryor	Monroe	MO	3	165	Hannibal
Sanity	Stephen Match	23	VA	[blank]	Beaty, William	Lafayette	MO	4	255	Lexington
Sappington	George	25	MO	Boone	Sappington, Rich	Boone	MO	5	189	St Joseph
Sappington	James	19	MO	Franklin	Farrel	Franklin	MO	6	488	Washington
Saunders	Nathaniel	55	KY	Faquier	Parsens, John W	Monroe	MO	3	73	Hannibal
Sawyers	Daniel	28	KY	Lafayette	Arnold, Thomas	Carroll	MO	2	224	Carrollton
Sayers	Christopher Columbus	18	MO	Callaway	Hart, James	Callaway	MO	6	589	Wellsville
Sayers	Ephraim	18	MO	Calloway	Sayers, Elizabeth; Mrs	Callaway	MO	6	615	Wellsville
Sayers	Granville	31	VA	Wythe	Sayers, Elizabeth; Mrs	Callaway	MO	6	597	Wellsville
Sayers	Obidiah	23	MO	Callaway	Sayers, John	Callaway	MO	6	586	Wellsville
Sayers	Phelan	24	MO	Callaway	Sayers, Lucy; Miss	Callaway	MO	6	607	Wellsville
Schooler	George W	21	MO	Ray	Schooler, John	Ray	MO	5	124	Richmond
Schruggs	Stephen	40	KY	Knox	Schruggs, Albert	Cole	MO	3	410	Jefferson City
Schruggs	Stephen	40	KY	Knox	Schruggs, Albert	Cole	MO	6	715	Jefferson City
Scott	Daniel	18	MO	Callaway	Scott, E T; Doct	Callaway	MO	2	817	Fulton
Scott	George	17	MO	Saline	Owens, T[?]	Chariton	MO	1	728	Brunswick
Scott	Harvey	32	KY	Wolford	Baker, Anne	Lafayette	MO	4	236	Lexington
Scott	Henry	18	MO	Cole	Bolton, Waller	Cole	MO	3	655	Jefferson City
Scott	Henry	26	MO	Howard	Scott, Levisa	Howard	MO	5	615	Booneville
Scott	Husten	26	MO	Coloway	Scott, William	Monroe	MO	3	1146	Macon
Scott	James	21	KY	Montgomery	Scott, John; Col	Buchanan	MO	5	174	St Joseph
Scott	James	21	KY	Montgomery	Scott, John; Col	Buchanan	MO	6	829	St Joseph
Scott	James Harvey	50	KY	Montgomery	Koonce, William	Callaway	MO	3	764	Jefferson City
Scott	Jeff	30	KY	Madison	Proctor, Columbus	Marion	MO	3	37	Hannibal
Scott	John	25	KY	Woodford	Hughes, Mary; Mrs	Clinton	MO	5	77	Plattsburg
Scott	John	26	KY	Boone	Johnson, Samuel	Chariton	MO	1	706	Brunswick
Scott	Joseph	29	KY	Pulaski	Scott, Elizabeth Mrs	Callaway	MO	2	880	Fulton
Scott	Levy	19	MD	[blank]	Scott, John	Clinton	MO	5	86	Plattsburg
Scott	Samuel	23	MO	Cole	Scott, William	Cole	MO	6	725	Jefferson City
Scott	Samuel	23	MO	Cole	Scott, Williams	Cole	MO	3	411	Jefferson City
Scott	Shelp	21	MO	Monroe	Scott, Chas	Gentry	MO	1	358	Albany
Scott	Shilp	21	MO	Monroe	Scott, Chas	Gentry	MO	1	358	Albany
Scott	Thomas	24	VA	Prince Edward	Rice, John	Ray	MO	5	673	Tipton
Scott	Thomas	24	VA	Prince Edward	Rice, John	Ray	MO	5	714	Tipton
Scott	Walter	16	MO	Howard	Herne, Roxanna B	Howard	MO	2	605	Fayette
Scott	William	18	MO	St Charles	Scott, Brack	St Charles	MO	6	121	Troy
Scott	William	24	MO	Pike	Carter, John	Pike	MO	6	842	Benton Barracks
Scott	William T	20	VA	Nelson	Hughs, Benjamin	Montgomery	MO	6	565	Wellsville
Scott	Wm T	20	VA	Nelson	Hughs, Benjamin	Montgomery	MO	6	565	Wellsville

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Scotte	Edmond	24	KY	Madison	Scotte, T J; Dr	Chariton	MO	4	411	Macon
Scotte	Henry	24	MO	Boone	Scotte, Elizabeth; Mrs	Randolph	MO	4	395	Macon
Scroggins	Eli	2?	MO	Boone	Scroggins, John; Dr	Macon	MO	3	1144	Macon
Scroggins	Lafayette	21	MO	Boone	Scroggins, Marion; Dr	Howard	MO	4	449	Macon
Scrogins	Oatus	18	MO	Chariton	Scrogins, Marian	Chariton	MO	2	952	Glasgow
Seaton	Joseph L	21	MO	Lincoln	Seaton, William	Lincoln	MO	6	259	Troy
Seaton	Turner	18	MS	unknown	Seaton, Lewis	Lincoln	MO	6	320	Troy
Seddles	Henry	18	MO	Ray	Sedlles, Hiram, P	Ray	MO	4	192	Lexington
Seddles	John	19	MO	Ray	Seddles, Hiram, P	Ray	MO	4	191	Lexington
Seibert	Jack	18	MO	Perry	Seibert, Daniel	Perry	MO	2	111	Cape Girardeau
Seibert	Jerry	20	MO	Perry	Seibert, Daniel	Perry	MO	2	87	Cape Girardeau
Seibert	John	27	MO	Cape Girardeau	Seibert, Daniel	Perry	MO	2	93	Cape Girardeau
Selbey	Alexander	28	MO	Boone	Selbey, Josephus	Callaway	MO	3	830	Jefferson City
Selby	Abraham	22	KY	[blank]	Selby, Wm B	Boone	MO	3	1127	Macon
Selby	George	19	MO	Boone	Selby, Wm B; Lt, A C S 9th Cavr MSM	Boone	MO	4	403	Macon
Selectman	Samuel	20	MO	Andrew	Selectman, Samuel	Andrew	MO	2	893	Fulton
Servallia	William	20	MO	Saline	Trigg, John	Cooper	MO	4	769	Marshall
Sevis	Baalas	26	VA	Frederick	Smith, Wm O	Saline	MO	4	756	Marshall
Sexton	Henry	30	MO	St Charles	Evens, Willis G	Boone	MO	3	729	Jefferson City
Sexton	Henry H	23	MO	Boone	McLittle, John	Boone	MO	2	467	Columbia
Sexton	Menville	29	MO	Boone	Sexton, Charles	Boone	MO	3	643	Jefferson City
Shands	Charles	18	VA	unknown	Shands, W A	Chariton	MO	1	712	Brunswick
Shands	Jefferson	19	VA	Campbell	Shands, William A	Chariton	MO	1	703	Brunswick
Shanklin	Alfred	28	MO	Cooper	Logan, John	Morgan	MO	5	575	Syracuse
Shanklin	Charles	19	MO	Cooper	Logan, M? John	Morgan	MO	5	558	Syracuse
Shanklin	Elijah	22	MO	Cooper	Logan, John	Morgan	MO	5	552	Syracuse
Shannon	Samuel	16	MO	Boone	Torbilt, Nathaniel	Boone	MO	2	454	Columbia
Sharp	Mark	25	TN	Rutherford	Sharp, Joseph	Christian	MO	5	527	Springfield
Sharp	Thomas	24	VA	Anderson	Patterson, John H	Howard	MO	2	1094	Glasgow
Shaw	Enoch	44	VA	Mason	Morris, John B	Audrain	MO	4	890	Mexico
Shaw	John Phillip	30	MO	Lincoln	Shaw, William	Lincoln	MO	6	337	Troy
Shaw	Manuel	16	MO	Audrain	Morris, John B	Audrain	MO	4	871	Mexico
Shealer	Harrison	27	VA	Page	Schealer, Frederick	Warren	MO	6	436	Warrenton
Sheckels	Henry	25	MO	Shelby	Sheckels, Elizabeth; Mrs	Macon	MO	4	556	Macon
Shelby	Buck	25	KY	Fayette	Shelby, Joseph; Csa	Lafayette	MO	1	508	Booneville
Shelby	David	19	MO	Henry	Runnells, Samuel	Henry	MO	2	421	Clinton
Shelby	Horace	18	MO	Henry	Runnells, Samuel	Henry	MO	2	424	Clinton
Shelby	Isaac	42	KY	Jessamine	Shelby, Benjamin	Callaway	MO	2	828	Fulton
Shelby	Kosciusko	22	MO	Howard	Odell, Jerry	Saline	MO	4	624	Marshall
Sheley	Frank	31	KY	Woodford	Sheley, Rezin	Callaway	MO	3	780	Jefferson City
Shell	Alfred	45	TN	Davidson	Stephens, Elijah	Boone	MO	2	508	Columbia
Shell	Jacob	28	MO	Bollinger	Shell, Phillip	Bollinger	MO	3	364	Ironton
Shelton	Blair	24	MO	Lincoln	Shelton, M A	Lincoln	MO	6	322	Troy

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Shelton	Burell	28	VA	Lincoln	Shelton, William	Lincoln	MO	6	324	Troy
Shelton	George	22	MO	Lincoln	Shelton, Jas D	Lincoln	MO	6	283	Troy
Shelton	Henry	25	MO	Lincoln	Shelton, J D	Lincoln	MO	6	47	Troy
Shelton	James	16	MO	Lincoln	Shelton, M A	Lincoln	MO	6	326	Troy
Shelton	Paul	25	VA	unknown	Glasscock, James	Ralls	MO	3	264	Hannibal
Shelton	Robert	22	MO	St Louis	Carico, Walter	Warren	MO	6	457	Warrenton
Shelton	Samuel	43	AL	Near Florance	Shelton, John	Randolph	MO	4	439	Macon
Shelton	Simon	27	MO	Lincoln	Shelton, M A	Lincoln	MO	6	328	Troy
Shelton	Thomas	22	MO	St Francis	Alexander, Carbin	St Francis	MO	3	922	Kansas City
Shelton	William	18	MO	Lincoln	Heady, Joseph	Lincoln	MO	6	545	Washington
Shepherd	Henry	30	VA	Madison	Boggs, Thomas	Howard	MO	5	949	Tipton
Shepherd	Lewis	46	KY	Wayne	Withers, Milton	Chariton	MO	1	627	Brunswick
Shepherd	Martin	25	MO	Howard	Rollins, John W	Boone	MO	3	635	Jefferson City
Sheppard	Frank	16	VA	[blank]	McClellan, Jeff	Clay	MO	5	60	Plattsburg
Sherwood	Dick	31	KY	Henderson	Sherwood, Green; heirs	Randolph	MO	3	1085	Macon
Shields	Alexander	33	TN	Warren	Happes, Moses	Carroll	MO	5	516	Springfield
Shields	Lafayette	33	MO	Ralls	Shields; Col	Lafayette	MO	4	75	Lexington
Ship	Young	44	TN	[blank]	Stern, John Y	Chariton	MO	1	741	Brunswick
Shipley	Burton	33	MO	Cooper	Crawford, John	Cooper	MO	5	642	Booneville
Shipley	James	22	MO	Cooper	[?]	[?]	MO	5	736	Tipton
Shipley	James	31	MO	Cole	Judy, J V	Cooper	MO	1	499	Booneville
Shipley	James	48	KY	Barren	Holman, R D	Howard	MO	1	511	Booneville
Shipley	Willis	18	MO	Cooper	Holman, Richard	Howard	MO	1	522	Booneville
Shipp	Anthony	28	MO	Lincoln	Shipp, Lewellen	Lincoln	MO	6	29	Troy
Shoate	Austin	30	VA	Pittsylvania	Witcher [?], James	Saline	MO	4	617	Marshall
Shobe	Isaac	18	MO	Warren	Shobe, James J	Franklin	MO	6	539	Washington
Shock	Peter C	27	MO	Howard	Shock, John J	Audrain	MO	4	993	Mexico
Shock	Peter Crews	27	MO	Howard	Shock, John J	Audrain	MO	4	993	Mexico
Shoop	Henry C	18	MO	Ray	Shoop, Joseph S	Ray	MO	5	112	Richmond
Shoots	George W	21	MO	Monroe	Shoots, Mary	Monroe	MO	3	148	Hannibal
Shoots	Henry Clay	17	MO	Monroe	Shoots, Mary	Monroe	MO	3	151	Hannibal
Shy	Warren	18	KY	Mercer	Shy, David	Pettis	MO	5	760	Tipton
Simco	Enoch	25	MO	Callaway	Simco, Reuben	Callaway	MO	2	814	Fulton
Simmon	Jacob	31	MO	Warren	Simmon, John A	Warren	MO	6	104	Troy
Simmons	Fielding	25	MO	St Louis	Real, Jeremiah	Boone	MO	3	537	Jefferson City
Simmons	Taylor	18	TN	Macon	Simmons, Thomas	Callaway	MO	2	908	Fulton
Simmons	William	19	MO	Marion	Proctor, Columbus	Marion	MO	3	43	Hannibal
Simmons	William	[?]	[faded]	[faded]	[faded]	[faded]	MO	1	401	Booneville
Simms	Harvey	29	KY	Bourbon	Simms, John P	Saline	MO	4	601	Marshall
Simms	Perry	17	KY	Boone	Gray, Tom	Saline	MO	3	926	Kansas City
Simms	Washington	40	VA	Westmoreland	Simms, Bey; estate	St Charles	MO	6	158	Troy
Simpson	David	27	VA	Halifax	Simpson, Jesse B	Ray	MO	4	177	Lexington
Simpson	Edward	19	MO	Cooper	Hannah, David	Cooper	MO	1	465	Booneville

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Simpson	Jasper	18	MO	Monroe	Vivian, John	Boone	MO	2	523	Columbia
Simpson	John	18	MO	Lafayette	Scott, Archy	Benton	MO	5	239	Sedalia
Simpson	John	18	MO	Johnson	Simpson, James	Johnson	MO	6	396	Warrensberg
Simpson	John	20	MO	Ray	Simpson, Jesse B	Ray	MO	4	215	Lexington
Simpson	Joseph	18	MO	Cooper	Hannah, David	Cooper	MO	1	446	Booneville
Simpson	Moses	23	VA	Halifax	Simpson, Jesse B	Ray	MO	4	204	Lexington
Simpson	Polk	18	KY	Bourbon	Simpson, Elizabeth; Mrs	Audrain	MO	4	886	Mexico
Simpson	Reuben	22	MO	Johnson	Simpson, James	Johnson	MO	6	398	Warrensberg
Simpson	Thornton	27	MO	Franklin	Simpson, James B	Crawford	MO	5	150	Rolla
Sims	Albert	22	MD	Frederick	Owens, Nathan	Johnson	MO	6	784	Warrensberg
Sims	Albert	22	MD	Frederick	Owing, Nathan	Johnson	MO	6	371	Warrensberg
Sinclair	Isaac	18	MO	Callaway	Sinclair, Robert	Audrain	MO	4	1039	Mexico
Sinclair	Warren	18	MO	Audrain	Sinclair, Robert	Audrain	MO	4	1038	Mexico
Singleton	James H	26	VA	Fauquier	Diggs, Francis W	Howard	MO	2	983	Glasgow
Singleton	Randall	32	MO	Boone	Singleton, M G	Boone	MO	3	470	Jefferson City
Sissel	Henry	24	MO	Perry	Sissel, Nasy	Perry	MO	2	9	Cape Girardeau
Sites	Ira	19	MO	Saline	Derritt, M; Mrs dec'd	Saline	MO	4	692	Marshall
Sitton	Richard	21	MO	Lincoln	Sitton, John A	Lincoln	MO	6	261	Troy
Skinner	John	24	MO	Montgomery	Skinner, Frank	Montgomery	MO	6	677	Wellsville
Skinner	John	42	KY	Bourbon	Eales, Thomas T	Livingston	MO	6	866	Chillicothe
Skinner	John	42	KY	Bourbon	Eales, Thos T	Livingston	MO	2	330	Chillicothe
Slater	Henry	18	MO	Boone	Slater, —	Boone	MO	4	1095	Mexico
Slaughter	Taylor	18	VA	[blank]	Willis, George	Saline	MO	4	695	Marshall
Slaughter	Thornton	17	MO	Lewis	Slaughter, Mary A	Lewis	MO	3	268	Hannibal
Sleat	Alferd	38	MO	Pike	Luallen, John	Montgomery	MO	6	662	Wellsville
Slemons	George	18	VA	Jefferson	Slemons, Montgommery	Clinton	MO	5	96	Plattsburg
Sloss	Charles	28	KY	Warren	Sloss, Robert	Madison	MO	3	335	Ironton
Small	Harrison	18	MO	Howard	Hernden, John	Howard	MO	1	517	Booneville
Smarr	Smith	20	MO	Cape Girardeau	Smarr, Henley R	Cape Girardeau	MO	2	72	Cape Girardeau
Smeathers	Isaac	35	KY	Nicholas	Pearson, Christopher C	Montgomery	MO	6	675	Wellsville
Smiley	Harvey	30	MO	Lincoln	Smiley, Emily R; Mrs	Lincoln	MO	6	256	Troy
Smiley	Thomas T	33	KY	Todd	Patton, Sallie	Howard	MO	2	721	Fayette
Smith	Adam	20	MO	Saline	Ham, Adam	Saline	MO	4	618	Marshall
Smith	Adam	33	KY	Fayette	Dudley, Abram	Audrain	MO	4	1070	Mexico
Smith	Albert	20	MO	Cooper	Hickman, John L	[blank]	MO	3	438	Jefferson City
Smith	Alexander	20	MO	St Louis	Smith, Wright	Warren	MO	6	437	Warrenton
Smith	Alfred	19	MO	Boone	Smith, Henson	Boone	MO	4	521	Macon
Smith	Allen	23	MO	Washington	Smith, Reuben	Crawford	MO	5	144	Rolla
Smith	Anderson	18	MO	Ray	Smith, James B	Ray	MO	5	119	Richmond
Smith	Anthony	18	MO	Saline	Lewis, Hariot	Saline	MO	4	241	Lexington
Smith	Anthony	35	VA	/	Cason, George	Howard	MO	2	1054	Glasgow
Smith	Buck	36	KY	Garrard	Smith, Robert	Lafayette	MO	4	119	Lexington
Smith	Champ O	37	VA	Culpepper	Pratt, Johnathan	Warren	MO	6	113	Troy

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Smith	Charles	20	KY	Washington	Smith, David	Cooper	MO	5	668	Booneville
Smith	Daniel	22	MO	Randolph	Christian, N B	Randolph	MO	4	427	Macon
Smith	Dick	20	MO	Saline	Francisco, Geo	Saline	MO	1	506	Booneville
Smith	Doctor	21	MO	Cooper	Stanley, Theodore	Cole	MO	6	716	Jefferson City
Smith	Doctor	21	MO	Cooper	Stanly, Theo	Cole	MO	3	399	Jefferson City
Smith	Edward	48	KY	Washington	Jeanes, John	Marion	MO	3	178	Hannibal
Smith	Ellis	18	MO	Cooper	Muir, William	Cooper	MO	5	873	Tipton
Smith	Elzey	20	MO	Randolph	Smith, Robert	Randolph	MO	2	1099	Glasgow
Smith	Franklin	24	MO	St Francis	Coffin, John	St Genevieve	MO	3	326	Ironton
Smith	Gabe	18	MO	Boone	Smith, Wm	Boone	MO	3	1113	Macon
Smith	Garrett	20	VA	Albemarle	Perry, Thomas	Montgomery	MO	6	559	Wellsville
Smith	George	18	MO	Boone	Smith, George	Boone	MO	3	913	Kansas City
Smith	George	18	MO	Boone	Smith, George	Boone	MO	3	963	Kansas City
Smith	George	19	VA	Loudoun	Hyatt, Joseph	Saline	MO	6	354	Warrensberg
Smith	George	19	VA	Loudoun	Wyatt, Joseph	Saline	MO	6	735	Warrensberg
Smith	George	29	VA	Pennsylvania	Smith, Henry	Ray	MO	4	186	Lexington
Smith	George	38	MO	Saline	Webb, John	Lafayette	MO	5	286	Sedalia
Smith	George	43	VA	Culpepper	Smith, Joel	Randolph	MO	4	514	Macon
Smith	George	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	MO	3	987	[blank]
Smith	Harman	27	MO	Carroll	Harman, John	Carroll	MO	6	693	Chillicothe
Smith	Hayden	27	MO	Callaway	Smith, ElKanah	Callaway	MO	2	840	Fulton
Smith	Henry	20	MO	Howard	Smith, Susan	Howard	MO	1	497	Booneville
Smith	Henry	23	MO	Cooper	Bell, Wm G	Cooper	MO	1	544	Booneville
Smith	Henry	23	KY	Henry	Smith, Edward	Saline	MO	4	583	Marshall
Smith	Henry	25	KY	Nelson	Clark, Martin	Monroe	MO	3	213	Hannibal
Smith	Henry	25	MO	Randolph	Smith, Joel	Randolph	MO	4	443	Macon
Smith	Henry	27	VA	Fauquier	Fretman, John	Howard	MO	3	254	Hannibal
Smith	Henry	27	MO	Lafayette	Smith, Stephen	Saline	MO	4	611	Marshall
Smith	Henry	34	MO	Saline	Sydenstricker, Thos	Saline	MO	4	742	Marshall
Smith	Henson	18	MO	Callaway	Smith, Jas M	Audrain	MO	4	812	Mexico
Smith	Heuson	18	MO	Callaway	Smith, James M	Audrain	MO	6	838	Mexico
Smith	Isaac	38	VA	Halifax	Bindren, C P	Chariton	MO	1	600	Brunswick
Smith	Isaac	38	VA	Halifax	Bundren, C P	Chariton	MO	1	600	Brunswick
Smith	Isam	35	VA	[blank]	Smith, Henry	Lafayette	MO	4	132	Lexington
Smith	Jack	22	VA	[blank]	Ganway, Robertson	St Charles	MO	6	470	Washington
Smith	Jack	44	KY	/	Smith, William	Randolph	MO	2	1090	Glasgow
Smith	Jacob	21	MO	Callaway	Smith, Hiram	Boone	MO	3	668	Jefferson City
Smith	James	20	VA	Nelson	Dowler, Thomas	Montgomery	MO	6	562	Wellsville
Smith	James	27	MO	Clay	Hafferty, Solomon	Chariton	MO	1	680	Brunswick
Smith	Jerry	23	KY	[blank]	Tucker, Wm B	Callaway	MO	4	1002	Mexico
Smith	Jesse	24	MO	Howard	Smith, Susan	Howard	MO	1	492	Booneville
Smith	John	18	KY	[blank]	Harris, Nathaniel	Chariton	MO	5	960	Tipton
Smith	John	18	MO	Knox	Johnson, David; dec'd	Howard	MO	2	664	Fayette

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Smith	John	20	MO	Howard	Smith, William J	Howard	MO	5	792	Tipton
Smith	John	26	VA	Pittsylvania	Smith, James	Ray	MO	3	1058	Kingston
Smith	John	28	KY	Mason	Hammon, James	Cooper	MO	3	917	Kansas City
Smith	John	28	KY	Mason	Hannon, James	Cooper	MO	3	967	Kansas City
Smith	John	32	MO	Callaway	Smith, Tartan	Callaway	MO	2	827	Fulton
Smith	John	33	VA	Greene	Smith, Noah	Howard	MO	1	495	Booneville
Smith	John	45	KY	Garret	Smith, William	Monroe	MO	5	11	Paris
Smith	John	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	MO	3	991	[blank]
Smith	John; 2nd	32	KY	/	Smith, John	Cooper	MO	3	969	Kansas City
Smith	Joseph	18	[faded]	[faded]	[faded]	Cooper	MO	1	386	Booneville
Smith	Joseph	18	MO	St Francis	McElvane, Sarah	Washington	MO	3	334	Ironton
Smith	Joseph	25	MO	Marion	Gentry, Nancy; Mrs	Marion	MO	3	51	Hannibal
Smith	Joseph	26	VA	Prince Edward	Watkins, Charles A	Ray	MO	4	195	Lexington
Smith	Levi	18	NC	Caswell	Smith, Calvin	Randolph	MO	4	478	Macon
Smith	Lewis	17	MO	Randolph	Smith, Robt	Randolph	MO	3	1156	Macon
Smith	Lewis	18	MO	Ray	Smith, Martha	Ray	MO	4	148	Lexington
Smith	Louis	23	LA	[blank]	Purvis, Elisabeth; Mrs	Montgomery	MO	6	648	Wellsville
Smith	Matt	22	MO	Lafayette	Smith, Robert	Lafayette	MO	3	908	Kansas City
Smith	Matt	22	MO	Lafayette	Smith, Robt	Lafayette	MO	3	958	Kansas City
Smith	Matt	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	Smith, Robert	Lafayette	MO	3	982	Kansas City
Smith	Ned	18	NC	[blank]	Smith, Robert	Randolph	MO	2	1098	Glasgow
Smith	Norman	21	VA	Bedford	Smith, Ferd	Lafayette	MO	4	161	Lexington
Smith	Peter	21	KY	Green	Down, Benjamin	Saline	MO	6	363	Warrensberg
Smith	Peter	21	KY	Greene	Downs, Benjamin	Saline	MO	6	774	Warrensberg
Smith	Pleasant	31	VA	[blank]	Hume, Lewis	Carroll	MO	1	697	Brunswick
Smith	Quincy	35	KY	[blank]	Bell, Thomas	Lafayette	MO	4	117	Lexington
Smith	Robert	40	KY	Lafayette	Tompkins, Benjamin	Cooper	MO	1	464	Booneville
Smith	Saml Franklin	33	VA	Franklin	Smith, Lonight	Warren	MO	3	286	Hermann
Smith	Stephen	36	MO	Maine	Bates, William	Saline	MO	2	221	Carrollton
Smith	Stephen	43	KY	Bourbon	Smith, Jervis S	Saline	MO	4	690	Marshall
Smith	Thomas	17	MO	Callaway	Smith, Tartan	Callaway	MO	2	831	Fulton
Smith	Thomas	44	MO	Saline	Smith, Wm	Saline	MO	4	732	Marshall
Smith	Thornton	26	KY	[blank]	Smith, Wm L	Howard	MO	1	496	Booneville
Smith	Troop	17	MO	Saline	Smith, Crawford; Dr	Saline	MO	6	349	Warrensberg
Smith	Troop	17	MO	Saline	Smith, Crawford; Dr	Saline	MO	6	730	Warrensberg
Smith	Turner	25	MO	Cole	Dickson, Henry	Cole	MO	6	551	Washington
Smith	Walter	25	VA	Bedford	Leftridge, Wm M	Lafayette	MO	4	86	Lexington
Smith	Warren	20	NC	Orange	Smith, Henderson	Randolph	MO	2	1107	Glasgow
Smith	Warren	20	MO	Randolph	Wilcox, Henderson D	Randolph	MO	4	431	Macon
Smith	Washington	36	MD	Montgomery	Smith, Jack	Montgomery	MO	6	439	Warrenton
Smith	Washington P	19	MO	Montgomery	Pervis, Elizabeth; Mrs	Montgomery	MO	6	563	Wellsville
Smith	Washington Pervis	19	MO	Montgomery	Pervis, Elizabeth; Mrs	Montgomery	MO	6	563	Wellsville
Smith	William	21	VA	Danville	White, John R	Howard	MO	5	820	Tipton

## Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Smith	William	22	KY	Bath	Wait, Oscar	Cooper	MO	4	336	Macon
Smith	William	22	KY	Bath	Wait, Oscar	Cooper	MO	6	703	Macon City
Smith	William	23	MO	Lafayette	Smith, Robert	Lafayette	MO	3	909	Kansas City
Smith	William	23	MO	Lafayette	Smith, Robt	Lafayette	MO	3	959	Kansas City
Smith	William	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	Smith, Robert	Lafayette	MO	3	983	Kansas City
Smith	William	26?	MO	Ray	Smith, James	Ray	MO	3	1059	Kingston
Smith	Willis	21	MO	Callaway	Smith, Tartan	[blank]	MO	2	830	Fulton
Smith	Willis	23	MO	Randolph	Christian, Paul	Randolph	MO	3	1099	Macon
Smith	Wm	22	VA	Amos	Meade, Wm	Lafayette	MO	5	447	Sedalia
Smyzer	Henry	19	MO	Monroe	Smyzer, Milton	Monroe	MO	3	124	Hannibal
Snead	Benjamin	35	KY	Franklin	Snead, Thos	Boone	MO	3	1101	Macon
Snead	Henry	18	KY	Franklin	Snead, Thos	Boone	MO	3	1115	Macon
Sneath	Charles	17	MO	Franklin	Sneath, James	Franklin	MO	6	544	Washington
Sneed	Lace	46	KY	Boyle	Sneed, John	Pettis	MO	5	323	Sedalia
Sneed	Lewis	24	KY	Boyle	Sneed, Jno; Cap	Pettis	MO	5	608	Tipton
Sneithen	Armsted	45	KY	Oldham	Sneither, John	Lincoln	MO	6	30	Troy
Snell	George	18	MO	Howard	Snell, Nancy	Howard	MO	2	644	Fayette
Snell	Henry	18	MO	St Louis	Snell, John	Howard	MO	4	417	Macon
Snell	Henry	18	MO	Callaway	Snell, William T; Capt	Callaway	MO	2	799	Fulton
Snell	Henry	29	MO	Callaway	Snell, G	[blank]	MO	4	1049	Mexico
Snell	Henry T	20	MO	Monroe	Snell, John A	Monroe	MO	5	6	Paris
Snell	Henry Thornton	20	MO	Monroe	Snell, John A	Monroe	MO	5	6	Paris
Snell	Isaac	35	MO	Boon	Snell, John A	Monroe	MO	5	5	Paris
Snell	Lewis	17	MO	Monroe	Snell, Granville	Monroe	MO	3	154	Hannibal
Snell	Sanford	40	MO	Howard	Snell, Nancy	Howard	MO	2	645	Fayette
Snell	Thomas	21	MO	Callaway	Snell, Susan; Mrs	Callaway	MO	2	800	Fulton
Snether	Armsted	45	KY	Oldham	Snether, John	Lincoln	MO	6	876	Troy
Snider	Charles	16	VA	Russell	Snider, Martin	Cass	MO	3	925	Kansas City
Snoddy	Henry	45	KY	Madison	Snoddy, Narcissus	Howard	MO	2	601	Fayette
Snoddy	Jackson	35	KY	Madison	Snoddy, John	Howard	MO	2	670	Fayette
Snody	James	25	MO	Howard	Snody, Narcissa; Mrs	Howard	MO	4	412	Macon
Snody	Orsburn	30	KY	Madison	Snody, Narcissa; Mrs	Howard	MO	4	410	Macon
Snowdan	Willis	18	MO	Ray	Snowdan, Benton	Ray	MO	5	115	Richmond
Snowden	Albert	21	MO	Carroll	Snowden, Wm	Carroll	MO	2	320	Chillicothe
Snowden	John	23	MO	Carroll	Winfrey, Samuel	Carroll	MO	2	213	Carrollton
Snowdown	Albert	21	MO	Carroll	[blank]	[blank]	MO	6	689	Chillicothe
Snyder	Anderson	29	MO	Cape Girardeau	Snyder, Logan	Cape Girardeau	MO	2	103	Cape Girardeau
Snyder	Jesse	23	KY	Covington	[blank]	Boone	MO	2	486	Columbia
Solomon	King	45	VA	Pensylvan[?]	Hancock, Rolla	Osage	MO	3	859	Jefferson City
Southan	Henry	20	MO	Saline	Southan, John	Howard	MO	1	558	Booneville
Sparks	William H	19	MO	Monroe	Sparks, John A	Monroe	MO	3	10	Hannibal
Speaker	Henry	40	KY	Scott	Brisco, Jackson	Saline	MO	4	716	Marshall
Spear	Adam	30	KY	Henry	Spear, William	Howard	MO	4	926	Mexico

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Spears	Charles	22	VA	Albemarle	Piper, William	Saline	MO	6	379	Warrensberg
Spears	Matthew	30	KY	Bourbon	Reed, John; dec'd	Clinton	MO	2	227	Carrollton
Speece	Charles	27	VA	Albemarle	Piper, Willis	Saline	MO	4	647	Marshall
Spencer	Henry	44	VA	Bedford	Spencer, Thomas	Chariton	MO	1	599	Brunswick
Spencer	James	25	MO	Callaway	Sheely, Van	Callaway	MO	5	154	Rolla
Spencer	John	21	MO	Chariton	Spencer, William	Howard	MO	5	816	Tipton
Spencer	John	27	MO	Pike	Cambell, Frank	Lincoln	MO	6	292	Troy
Speres	Richard	43	VA	Albemarle	Fields, William	Saline	MO	4	653	Marshall
Spews	Wellington	32	VA	Albermarle	Fields, Joseph	Saline	MO	4	604	Marshall
Sportsman	Jacob	28	MO	Randolph	Sportsman, John	Chariton	MO	1	684	Brunswick
Sportsman	Lewis	20	MO	Chariton	Sportsman, Abram	Chariton	MO	1	608	Brunswick
Sportsman	Nelson	42	KY	Hopkins	Sportsman, Abram	Chariton	MO	1	623	Brunswick
Spotts	James	23	MO	Howard	Spotts, Bainer	Howard	MO	2	709	Fayette
Sprawler	Edward	18	MO	St Louis	Mason, Thomas	Pettis	MO	5	231	Sedalia
Spriggs	Hiram	26	KY	Lafayette	Atchison, David	Clinton	MO	4	232	Lexington
Stacy	Charles	17	MO	Marion	Sha[???]n; Mrs	M[?????]	MO	3	226	Hannibal
Stafford	Thomas	20	MO	Calloway	Stafford, Thomas	Laclede	MO	4	52	Lebanon
Stagner	Archy	45	KY	Madison	Lowry, William	Cooper	MO	5	742	Tipton
Stall	Allen	23	KY	Chesman	Drysdall, S J	Lafayette	MO	4	87	Lexington
Stanhope	Robert	22	MO	Perry	Shemoy, John	Cape Girardeau	MO	2	61	Cape Girardeau
Stanhope	Robert	22	MO	Perry	Shernoy, John	Cape Girardeau	MO	2	61	Cape Girardeau
Stanhope	Robert	22	MO	Perry	Sherry, John	Cape Girardeau	MO	2	61	Cape Girardeau
Stanley	Henry	17	MO	Cole	Stanley, Theodore	Cole	MO	6	752	Jefferson City
Stanley	Ming	24	VA	Nottoway	Stanley, Theodore	Cole	MO	6	713	Jefferson City
Stanley	Morris	40	KY	Davis	Stanley, Corrillar	New Madrid	MO	2	283	Charleston
Stanly	Henry	17	MO	Cole	Stanly, Theo	Cole	MO	3	414	Jefferson City
Stanly	Mingo	24	VA	Nodaway	Stanly, Theo	Cole	MO	3	400	Jefferson City
Staples	Anderson	22	MO	Cooper	Staples, Joseph	Cooper	MO	5	662	Booneville
Staples	Harris	18	MO	Boone	Staples, James	Howard	MO	5	826	Tipton
Staples	York	50	VA	Henry	Ells, W N	Cooper	MO	1	457	Booneville
Stapleton	Ambrose	21	MO	Howard	Stapleton, George F	Howard	MO	2	742	Fayette
Stapleton	David	20	MO	Howard	Stapleton, George W	Howard	MO	2	738	Fayette
Stapleton	James	22	MO	Howard	Stapleton, George W	Howard	MO	2	745	Fayette
Stapleton	Joseph	20	MO	Howard	Cooper, Andrew	Howard	MO	2	724	Fayette
Stapleton	Mack	37	MO	Howard	Stapleton, Eliza	Howard	MO	2	752	Fayette
Stark	Andrew	20	VA	[blank]	Stark, Russell	Lafayette	MO	2	1106	Glasgow
Starke	Phillip	16	MO	Cole	Berry, Greene	Cole	MO	3	850	Jefferson City
Stearn	David	18	MO	Carroll	Stearn, Charles	Carroll	MO	2	259	Carrollton
Steel	Daniel	33	MO	Greene	Steel, David	Greene	MO	5	504	Springfield
Steel	George	30	TN	Giles	Stell, John	Greene	MO	5	501	Springfield
Steel	Gibson	20	KY	Bath	Steel, George	St Clair	MO	2	435	Clinton
Steel	Jack	18	MO	Pike	Steel, Robert	Pike	MO	6	64	Troy
Steel	James	18	MO	Pike	Steel, Robert	Pike	MO	6	69	Troy



Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Steel	Robert	19	MO	Pike	Steel, Robert	Pike	MO	6	68	Troy
Steel	Samuel	25	KY	Woodford	McQuddy, Geo	Boone	MO	3	639	Jefferson City
Steele	George	30	TN	Giles	Stell, John	Greene	MO	5	501	Springfield
Steele	Henderson	20	MO	Greene	Steele, William	Stone	MO	5	515	Springfield
Steele	Samuel	18	MO	Jackson	Brown, John S	Carroll	MO	2	190	Carrollton
Stephens	Anderson	25	MO	/	Stephens, William	Monroe	MO	3	1083	Macon
Stephens	Atkinson	31	NC	[blank]	Smith, Boone	Cooper	MO	1	432	Booneville
Stephens	Dangerfield	40	VA	Madison	Stephens, Julia; Mrs	Cooper	MO	5	769	Tipton
Stephens	Henry	18	MO	Boone	Stephens, John	Boone	MO	3	503	Jefferson City
Stephens	James	19	MO	Boone	Stephens, Elijah	Boone	MO	4	963	Mexico
Stephens	Silas	34	VA	unknown	Stephens, William	Montgomery	MO	6	446	Warrenton
Stephenson	Aleck	35	MO	St Charles	Stephenson, N P	Warren	MO	6	180	Troy
Stephenson	Edward	18	VA	Wood	Lewis, Alfred	Lafayette	MO	5	857	Tipton
Sterne	Levy	17	MO	Howard	Eddings, Benjamine	Howard	MO	2	1030	Glasgow
Stevens	Gabriel	22	MO	Monroe	[blank]	[blank]	MO	3	1155	Macon
Stevenson	Baswell	22	MO	Lafayette	Smith, Lawson	Lafayette	MO	4	154	Lexington
Stevenson	James	18	MO	Saline	Stevenson; Maj	Saline	MO	5	250	Sedalia
Stevenson	Martin	22	KY	Clark	Stevenson, Isaac	Boone	MO	4	1011	Mexico
Steward	Daniel	37	VA	King George	Steward, Bird A	Cole	MO	3	753	Jefferson City
Steward	John	42	NC	Rowan	Ellis, Charles; dec'd	Perry	MO	2	78	Cape Girardeau
Steward	William	23	VA	King George	Steward, B A	Cole	MO	3	750	Jefferson City
Stewart	Ambrose	18	KY	Clark	Stewart, Roy; dec'd	Monroe	MO	3	234	Hannibal
Stewart	Can	23	VA	Pendleton	Stewart, Osborn	Montgomery	MO	6	628	Wellsville
Stewart	Frank	40	KY	Bourbon	Fachles, George	Saline	MO	5	442	Sedalia
Stewart	George	23	LA	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	MO	5	463	Springfield
Stewart	Geroge W	42	KY	Montgomery	Stewart, David	Lincoln	MO	6	84	Troy
Stewart	Henry	26	VA	Louisa	Ragland, Wm N	Cooper	MO	1	468	Booneville
Stewart	Howard	17	KY	Lincoln	Wamack, Hiram	Monroe	MO	3	235	Hannibal
Stewart	Jack	24	VA	/	Voughn, John	Boone	MO	6	464	Washington
Stewart	Jackson	46	KY	Montgomery	Stewart, David	Lincoln	MO	6	339	Troy
Stewart	John	19	VA	[blank]	Stewart, Joseph	Callaway	MO	2	869	Fulton
Stewart	John	19	VA	[blank]	Stewart, Joseph	Callaway	MO	2	873	Fulton
Stewart	John	42	NC	Rowan	Ellis, Charles; dec'd	Perry	MO	2	78	Cape Girardeau
Stewart	John Henry	16	VA	[blank]	Stewart, Joseph	Callaway	MO	2	875	Fulton
Stewart	Marshall	16	MO	Shelby	Winter, Anthony; Dr	Shelby	MO	3	104	Hannibal
Stewart	Martin	25	VA	/	Stewart, John	Montgomery	MO	3	1103	Macon
Stewart	Milford	24	VA	Culpepper	Stewart, Joseph	Callaway	MO	2	798	Fulton
Stewart	Samuel, T F	24	VA	Lynchburgh	Williams, Thomas	Chariton	MO	4	8	Laclede
Stewart	William	34	KY	Franklin	Gentry, William; Major	Pettis	MO	6	801	Sedalia
Stewart	William	34	KY	Franklin	Gentry, Wm; Major	Pettis	MO	5	397	Sedalia
Stinson	Charles	38	MO	Cooper	Stinson, Edmund	Moniteau	MO	1	519	Booneville
Stinson	Gilbert	30	MO	Cooper	Stinson, Edmund	Moniteau	MO	5	891	Tipton
Stinson	Thomas	43	[?]	[?]	[?]	Cooper	MO	5	739	Tipton

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Stocks	George	30	KY	Logan	Brown, W B C	Lafayette	MO	6	406	Warrensberg
Stockwell	Austin	40	VA	unknown	Stockwell, Thomas	Chariton	MO	1	610	Brunswick
Stokes	Handy	19	MO	Callaway	Stokes, Henry	Callaway	MO	3	711	Jefferson City
Stone	Albert	19	KY	Warren	Hootsel, Marcella; Mrs	Montgomery	MO	6	578	Wellsville
Stone	Jacob	40	KY	Nelson	Howell, William; Major	Monroe	MO	3	72	Hannibal
Stone	John	18	MO	Greene	Stone, Sarah	Greene	MO	5	508	Springfield
Stone	Minor	30	KY	Nelson	Howell, William; Major	Monroe	MO	3	63	Hannibal
Stone	Reuben	25	TN	Roane	Stone, James M	Ray	MO	5	129	Richmond
Stone	Solomon	18	[?]	[?]	Stone, James	Ray	MO	3	1051	Kingston
Stone	Thomas	20	KY	Nelson	Howell, William; Major	Monroe	MO	3	53	Hannibal
Stone	William B	18	MO	Callaway	Ewing, Clay H	Cole	MO	3	403	Jefferson City
Stone	William B	18	MO	Callaway	Ewing, Clay H	Cole	MO	6	719	Jefferson City
Stone	Wilson	18	VA	unknown	Stone, Edward	Pike	MO	3	265	Hannibal
Stork	Philip	18	MO	Boone	Stork, Anthony	Boone	MO	2	446	Columbia
Stradford	Fleming	17	MO	Pettis	Wooldridge, Vi; Miss	Pettis	MO	5	291	Sedalia
Strange	Louis	18	VA	[blank]	Smith, Wm O	Saline	MO	4	706	Marshall
Strange	Warner	44	VA	Frederick	Smith, Wm O	Saline	MO	4	727	Marshall
Stratten	John	22	VA	unknown	Stratten, Bennett	Ray	MO	4	184	Lexington
Stratton	Laudy	22	VA	Roanoke	Stratton, Paulina M; Mrs	Cooper	MO	5	595	Syracuse
Stratton	Samuel	18	VA	[blank]	Stratton, Thomas	Cooper	MO	5	961	Tipton
Strauther	Frank	18	MO	Callaway	Hasson, John	Callaway	MO	2	930	Fulton
Strawver	Jack	42	MO	Saline	Thompson, Robt	Saline	MO	5	285	Sedalia
Strawver	Robt	32	VA	Culpepper	Willis, Robt	Saline	MO	5	264	Sedalia
Strickland	Alick	19	MO	Franklin	Strickland, Epsom	Franklin	MO	6	550	Washington
Strother	George	41	MO	Howard	Scott, Louisa	Howard	MO	1	570	Booneville
Stuart	Alexander	21	MO	Howard	Stuart; Widow	Howard	MO	1	563	Booneville
Stuart	Merritt	26	KY	Bullitt	Speed, Wm; dec'd	Cooper	MO	5	870	Tipton
Stuart	Michael	22	VA	Louisa	Ragland, Wm	Cooper	MO	1	477	Booneville
Stublefield	John	34	VA	Orange	Tilden, John	Carroll	MO	2	182	Carrollton
Stults	Livingston	40	VA	Frederick	Stults, Henry	Callaway	MO	4	1022	Mexico
Sublitt	George	18	MO	Boone	Sublit, Abrm [???	Boone	MO	3	536	Jefferson City
Sullivan	Arther	23	MO	St Louis	Stanford, J R	Alton	IL	6	171	Troy
Sullivan	Frank	35	MO	Washington	Teas, L; Widow	Franklin	MO	6	523	Washington
Sumers	Mathew	17	KS	Leavenworth	Roberts, Liner	Clay	MO	3	950	Kansas City
Sundaten	Austin	19	MO	Cooper	Collins, James	Cooper	MO	1	473	Booneville
Sundertin	William	19	MO	Cooper	Collins, John	Cooper	MO	5	671	Booneville
Surber	Preston	33	VA	Bedford	Surber, Joseph	Audrain	MO	4	809	Mexico
Surber	Preston	33	VA	Bedford	Surber, Joseph	Audrain	MO	6	835	Mexico
Sursey	George	24	MO	Carroll	Brock, Samuel	Carroll	MO	2	180	Carrollton
Sursey	Robert	17	MO	Carroll	Brock, Samuel	Carroll	MO	2	178	Carrollton
Sutherland	Joseph	25	MO	Cooper	Sutherland, Nathaniel	Cooper	MO	5	399	Sedalia
Sutherland	Joseph	25	MO	Cooper	Sutherland, Nathaniel	Cooper	MO	6	803	Sedalia
Suttles	Charles	20	MO	Howard	Suttles, Jackson	Howard	MO	6	444	Warrenton

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Swain	David	/	MO	Howard	Swain, Jesse	Chariton	MO	1	677	Brunswick
Swan	Burden	38	NC	Buncombe	Swan, Richard	Callaway	MO	4	900	Mexico
Swan	George	41	NC	Rowan	Johnson, Catherine	Cape Girardeau	MO	2	36	Cape Girardeau
Swearingen	Chris	19	MO	Howard	Swearingen, Thomas	Howard	MO	5	818	Tipton
Sweatman	Richard	21	MO	Howard	Sweatman, John	Howard	MO	6	528	Washington
Sweazey	Joseph	22	MO	Wayne	Sweazey, Charles	Wayne	MO	3	359	Ironton
Sweeney	Josiah	23	VA	Madison	Sweeney, Oswell	Howard	MO	4	927	Mexico
Swindell	Andrew Jackson	19	MO	Monroe	Swindell, James	Henry	MO	2	420	Clinton
Swindell	Benjamin Franklin	18	MO	Monroe	Swindell, James	Henry	MO	2	427	Clinton
Swiney	John	22	MO	Randolph	Swiney, James	Saline	MO	4	682	Marshall
Swinny	William M	20	VA	Campell	Swinny, James O	Howard	MO	2	1093	Glasgow
Swityler	Thos	25	MO	Howard	Swityler, Clark	Benton	MO	5	324	Sedalia
Switzer	James	20	MO	Chariton	Switzer, Frank	Chariton	MO	1	650	Brunswick
Switzler	John	23	MO	Howard	Switzler, Simeon; estate	Randolph	MO	6	710	Macon City
Switzler	John	23	MO	Howard	Switzler, Simon; estate	Randolph	MO	4	343	Macon
Swoop	Reuben	18	MO	Howard	Swoop, Samuel	Howard	MO	5	854	Tipton
Swopshire	Anderson	15	MO	Monroe	Williamson, John	Monroe	MO	3	143	Hannibal
Sydnor	Benton	22	MO	Lincoln	Sydnor, Elizabeth; Mrs	Lincoln	MO	6	58	Troy
Sydnor	Brants	45	VA	Halifax	Sydnor, Elizabeth	Lincoln	MO	6	50	Troy
Sydnor	Brants	47	VA	Halifax	Sydnor, Elizabeth	Lincoln	MO	6	880	Troy
Sydnor	Brants	47	VA	Halifax	Sydnor, Elizabeth	Lincoln	MO	6	881	Troy
Sydnor	Charles	44	VA	Halifax	Sydnor, John	[blank]	MO	6	286	Troy
Sydnor	Eppa	38	VA	Halifax	Sydnor, John U	Lincoln	MO	6	882	Troy
Sydnor	Henry	45	VA	Halifax	Sydnor, John W	Lincoln	MO	6	53	Troy
Sydnor	John	21	MO	Lincoln	Sydnor, Elizabeth	Lincoln	MO	6	281	Troy
Sydnor	Richard	43	VA	Pittsylvania	Sydnor, John U	Lincoln	MO	6	861	Troy
Sydnor	Richard	43	VA	Pittsylvania	Sydnor, John W	Lincoln	MO	6	10	Troy
Syms	Henry	20	VA	unknown	Bardgeford, James	St Clair	MO	2	433	Clinton
Syndor	Eppa	38	VA	Halifax	Sydnor, John W	Lincoln	MO	6	54	Troy
Taitt	Josiah	19	VA	Franklin	Law, George	Callaway	MO	2	925	Fulton
Talbart	Crittenton	35	AR	Fulton	Talbart, Frederick	Fulton	AR	5	521	Springfield
Talbert	William	26	KY	Barren	Talbert, Mason	Pettis	MO	5	258	Sedalia
Talbot	George	23	MO	Howard	Ray, Jeff	Howard	MO	5	823	Tipton
Talbot	John Henry	25	TN	Cocke[?]	Talbot, John A; dec'd	Howard	MO	2	650	Fayette
Talbott	James	22	[blank]	[blank]	Talbott, Thos H	Clay	MO	4	270	Liberty
Talbott	Randall	20	[blank]	[blank]	Talbott, Thomas H	Clay	MO	4	299	Liberty
Tally	Peter	13	MO	Audrain	Tally, Nilly [?]	Audrain	MO	5	15	Paris
Tanehill	Basel J	23	MD	unknown	Tanehill, Carter	Montgomery	MO	6	442	Warrenton
Tanner	Alfred	17	KY	Breckenridge	Mooduck, Harry	Monroe	MO	3	125	Hannibal
Tansley	Sam	22	VA	Augusta	Tansley, James	Saline	MO	5	633	Tipton
Tapley	Frank	20	KY	Hickman	Tapley, Henry	Hickman	KY	2	306	Charleston
Tarleton	Joseph	20	MO	Callaway	Price, Thos L	Cole	MO	3	453	Jefferson City
Tarleton	Solomon	32	KY	/	Price, Thos L	Cole	MO	3	465	Jefferson City

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Tarleton	Whitely	27	KY	Faquier	Price, Thos L	Cole	MO	3	458	Jefferson City
Tarleton	William	24	MO	Callaway	Price, Thos L	Cole	MO	3	564	Jefferson City
Tarlton	Charles	24	MO	Ralls	Hagan, Jane; Mrs	Ralls	MO	3	221	Hannibal
Tate	Daniel	21	VA	Richmond	Wisdom, Caswell	Randolph	MO	4	350	Macon
Tate	Daniel	21	VA	Richmond	Wisdom, Caswell	Randolph	MO	6	759	Macon City
Taylor	Franklin	33	MO	St Francis	Taylor, Juhart	St Francis	MO	2	584	Farmington
Taylor	Anthony	24	MO	St Genevieve	Taylor, James	St Francis	MO	2	574	Farmington
Taylor	Calvin	18	MO	Cooper	Bryan, John O	Cooper	MO	5	959	Tipton
Taylor	Charles H	22	KY	Cooper	Mayo, William	Cooper	MO	5	863	Tipton
Taylor	Charley	22	KY	Harrison	Dells, Samuel	Cooper	MO	1	440	Booneville
Taylor	Charlie	22	KY	Harrison	Dells, Samuel	Cooper	MO	1	440	Booneville
Taylor	Claiboun	32	TN	Franklin	Taylor, Saml	Chariton	MO	1	726	Brunswick
Taylor	Claibourn	19	MO	Randolph	Taylor, John	Randolph	MO	4	340	Macon
Taylor	Claibourn	19	MO	Randolph	Taylor, John	Randolph	MO	6	707	Macon City
Taylor	Franklin	18	MO	Callaway	Sail, Elijah	Callaway	MO	6	618	Wellsville
Taylor	Geo H W	25	TN	Wilson	Taylor, John	Benton	MO	5	338	Sedalia
Taylor	George	19	MO	Ray	Pugh, Hampton; estate	Ray	MO	2	385	Chillicothe
Taylor	Harvey	46	VA	Wythe	Sayes, Nancy	Callaway	MO	6	647	Wellsville
Taylor	Hugh	18	TN	Franklin	Taylor, Saml	Chariton	MO	1	725	Brunswick
Taylor	Jim	25	VA	Green	Finks, J J	Howard	MO	2	1023	Glasgow
Taylor	John	18	MO	St Charles	Taylor, Clay	Warren	MO	6	108	Troy
Taylor	Joseph	23	MO	Cole	Taylor, Peter	Morgan	MO	5	156	Rolla
Taylor	Joseph	41	VA	Wythe	Sayers[?], Elizabeth; Mrs	Callaway	MO	6	571	Wellsville
Taylor	Josh	23	VA	/	Spence, Riley	Boone	MO	3	499	Jefferson City
Taylor	Joshua	46	VA	Wythe	Sayers, Elizabeth; Mrs	Callaway	MO	6	573	Wellsville
Taylor	Joshua	46	VA	Wythe	Sayers, Elizabeth; Mrs	Callaway	MO	6	580	Wellsville
Taylor	Lee	18	MO	Ray	Sedlles, Hiram P	Ray	MO	4	194	Lexington
Taylor	Leuis	30	KY	Henry	Mosby, John	Lafayette	MO	6	405	Warrensberg
Taylor	Lewis	28	VA	Hampshire	Hooock, Thomas; dec'd	Lafayette	MO	4	253	Lexington
Taylor	Madison	28	KY	Clark	Keyser, Jno	Saline	MO	5	280	Sedalia
Taylor	Manuel	20	MO	Ralls	Hagar, Thos	Ralls	MO	3	222	Hannibal
Taylor	Marshal	32	KY	Warren	Taylor, Jas M	Lafayette	MO	4	71	Lexington
Taylor	Mortimore	18	MO	Saline	Trigg, John	Cooper	MO	4	770	Marshall
Taylor	Nathan	19	MO	Callaway	Sayers, Elizabeth; Mrs	Callaway	MO	6	621	Wellsville
Taylor	Robert	19	MO	Howard	Taylor, Morgan	Howard	MO	3	259	Hannibal
Taylor	Samuel	35	VA	Fairfax	McCann, Pleasant	Monroe	MO	3	101	Hannibal
Taylor	Sandy	29	MO	St Francis	Taylor, James	St Francis	MO	2	564	Farmington
Taylor	Shield	18	MO	Pettis	Wood, Watson	Pettis	MO	5	409	Sedalia
Taylor	Simon	33	VA	With	Sayers, May E	Callaway	MO	4	1056	Mexico
Taylor	Squire	33	MO	St Francis	Taylor, Jubert	St Francis	MO	2	576	Farmington
Taylor	Thomas	28	MO	Callaway	Sayers, Elizabeth	Callaway	MO	6	619	Wellsville
Taylor	Thornton	27	KY	Oldham	Mayo, Wiliam	Cooper	MO	5	754	Tipton
Taylor	Townsend	21	MO	Howard	McCreary, Benjamin	Howard	MO	4	429	Macon

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Taylor	William	19	MO	Cooper	Elliott, Henry	Cooper	MO	5	630	Booneville
Taylor	William	44	KY	Montgomery	[blank]	[blank]	MO	3	902	Kansas City
Taylor	Zachariah	16	KY	Shelby	Cloyd, James	Pike	MO	3	181	Hannibal
Taylor	Zachariah	16	MO	Howard	Head, Bolliver	Randolph	MO	3	1109	Macon
Tays	Christopher	33	VA	Campbell	Tays, Ann; Miss	Warren	MO	6	166	Troy
Temple	Allen	/	MO	Howard	Temple, George	Chariton	MO	1	676	Brunswick
Teoque	Richard	30	MO	Lincoln	Teoyne, James	Lincoln	MO	6	234	Troy
Terrell	Anderson	25	MO	Howard	Terrell, Jesse	Randolph	MO	4	545	Macon
Terrell	Anderson	27	KY	Boone	Terrell, Jesse	Randolph	MO	4	507	Macon
Terrell	Jack	17	MO	Randolph	Terrell, William	Randolph	MO	4	512	Macon
Terrell	Lewis	18	MO	Randolph	Terrell, Jesse	Randolph	MO	4	506	Macon
Terrell	Peter	23	MO	Randolph	Terrell, Francis	Randolph	MO	4	563	Macon
Terrell	Rubin	40	VA	Caroline	Terrell, Francis W	Randolph	MO	4	468	Macon
Terrell	Tillman	30	VA	Caroline	Terrell, Francis W	Randolph	MO	4	465	Macon
Terril	George	24	KY	/	Terril, Kelin	Macon	MO	3	1135	Macon
Terril	William	40	KY	Mercer	Terril, Robt	Macon	MO	3	1080	Macon
Terrill	Billy	19	MO	Howard	Terrill, Jessy	Randolph	MO	2	1078	Glasgow
Teters	Lang	19	MO	Howard	Teters, Catherin	Boone	MO	3	1116	Macon
Thatcher	Edward	18	MO	Platte	Thatcher, Levitt	Platte	MO	3	936	Kansas City
Thoma	Henry	34	VA	Cumberland	Jesse, Mary Ann	Audrain	MO	6	815	Mexico
Thomas	Aaron	23	MO	Howard	Tindell, Thomas	Howard	MO	5	954	Tipton
Thomas	B F	24	KY	Graves	Thomas, C P	Searcy	AR	5	379	Sedalia
Thomas	Daniel	23	KY	Washington	Snoddy, Jane; Mrs	Saline	MO	4	735	Marshall
Thomas	Henry	23	MO	Boone	Grant, John	Boone	MO	3	491	Jefferson City
Thomas	Henry	34	VA	Cumberland	Jesse, Mary Ann	Audrain	MO	4	795	Mexico
Thomas	Henry	34	VA	Cumberland	Jesse, Mary Ann	Audrain	MO	6	815	Mexico
Thomas	James	21	MO	Montgomery	Winsor, John R	Montgomery	MO	6	631	Wellsville
Thomas	Nathaniel	44	VA	Albemarle	Darrett, William	Saline	MO	4	765	Marshall
Thomas	Novel	40	KY	Butitin	Nowlen, Robert	Saline	MO	4	664	Marshall
Thomas	William	35	AL	[blank]	Gordon, John C G	Cooper	MO	5	945	Tipton
Thomas	Andrew	38	KY	/	Thomas, George H	Callaway	MO	2	854	Fulton
Thomas	Charles M	23	MO	Carroll	Hardwick, Thomas	Carroll	MO	2	186	Carrollton
Thomas	French	20	MO	Ralls	[blank]	[blank]	MO	3	246	Hannibal
Thomas	George	34	KY	[blank]	Thomas, James	[faded]	MO	1	658	Brunswick
Thomas	Henry	22	MO	Shelby	Graham, James	Shelby	MO	3	211	Hannibal
Thomas	James	18	MO	Callaway	Bevens, Zadock	Callaway	MO	2	898	Fulton
Thomas	Lewis	19	MO	Howard	Jackson, William P	Howard	MO	2	681	Fayette
Thomas	Peter	33	VA	Frederick	Miller, Franklin	Mississippi	MO	2	282	Charleston
Thomas	Richard	22	MO	Boone	Boland, James; Capn	Boone	MO	2	520	Columbia
Thomas	Samuel	26	MO	Boone	Boland, James; Capn	Boone	MO	2	519	Columbia
Thomas	William	18	VA	[blank]	Custard; Widow	Callaway	MO	2	899	Fulton
Thomas	William	30	KY	Baron	Moss, David H	Carroll	MO	2	240	Carrollton
Thomason	Anderson	26	TN	Hamilton	Thomason, Henry	Cole	MO	3	799	Jefferson City

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Thomason	Benjamin	28	[blank]	[blank]	Thomason, Susan	Clay	MO	4	269	Liberty
Thomason	Jacob	35	KY	Scott	Thomason, Susan	Clay	MO	5	76	Plattsburg
Thomason	Milton	22	MO	Clay	Thomason, Robert	Clay	MO	4	320	Liberty
Thomkins	George	19	MO	Cole	Free	Cole	MO	3	846	Jefferson City
Thomkins	Lewis	23	MO	Cole	Free	Cole	MO	3	841	Jefferson City
Thomkins	Moore	26	MO	Cole	Dixon, Henry	Cole	MO	3	843	Jefferson City
Thompson	Abner	19	MO	Ray	McGoss, Thos	Ray	MO	2	355	Chillicothe
Thompson	Amested	23	TN	[blank]	Patterson, William	Randolph	AK	2	6	Cape Girardeau
Thompson	Brance	20	MO	Saline	Thompson, Robt	Saline	MO	5	421	Sedalia
Thompson	Charles	20	[blank]	[blank]	Thompson, David A	Clay	MO	4	272	Liberty
Thompson	Charles	23	TN	Liles [??]	Thompson, J W	Cedar	MO	5	510	Springfield
Thompson	Ephram	17	MO	Ray	Thompson, David	Ray	MO	3	1041	Kingston
Thompson	Franklin	23	MO	[blank]	Porter, Edwin	Pettis	MO	5	221	Sedalia
Thompson	Green	18	MO	Lincoln	Thompson, Robert W	Montgomery	MO	6	640	Wellsville
Thompson	Henry	22	VA	Culpepper	Garnett, Whitefield	[blank]	MO	4	638	Marshall
Thompson	Jerry	27	MO	Lincoln	Thompson, Robert	Montgomery	MO	6	676	Wellsville
Thompson	Jerry	50	KY	Clark	Ragland, Jane	Monroe	MO	3	115	Hannibal
Thompson	Jesse	18	KY	Harrison	Thompson, John W	Livingston	MO	6	543	Washington
Thompson	John W	18	MO	Carroll	Thompson, Robert	Carroll	MO	2	267	Carrollton
Thompson	Montijn	30	VA	Culpepper	Holt, John	Saline	MO	5	260	Sedalia
Thompson	Peter	18	MO	Callaway	Keeling, Walker; Dr	Callaway	MO	3	722	Jefferson City
Thompson	Pleasant	21	MO	Ray	Thompson, David	Ray	MO	3	1043	Kingston
Thompson	Robert	19	KY	[blank]	Thompson, Robert	Saline	MO	3	920	Kansas City
Thompson	Robert	19	KY	/	Thompson, Robert	Saline	MO	3	974	Kansas City
Thompson	Robert	22	MO	Monroe [?]	Thompson, Alexander	Monroe	MO	5	13	Paris
Thompson	Robert	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	MO	3	994	[blank]
Thompson	Stephen	45	KY	Warren	Thompson, John	Lincoln	MO	6	196	Troy
Thompson	Thornton	30	MO	Saline	Thompson, Robt	Saline	MO	5	319	Sedalia
Thompson	Washington	18	MO	Lincoln	Thompson, Robert W	Montgomery	MO	6	639	Wellsville
Thompson	Willis	18	MO	Randolph	Thomson, W W	Randolph	MO	3	1130	Macon
Thomson	James	39	MO	Howard	Snody, John	Saline	MO	4	748	Marshall
Thomson	John	22	MO	Boone	Arnold, James	Boone	MO	3	449	Jefferson City
Thomson	Nathan	38	VA	[blank]	Brown, Wm; estate	Saline	MO	4	759	Marshall
Thornhill	James	20	MO	Callaway	Thornhill, Samuel	Callaway	MO	2	884	Fulton
Thornhill	William	18	MO	Callaway	Thornhill, Charles	Callaway	MO	2	860	Fulton
Thornton	James	28	VA	Rappahannock	Newman, James	Boone	MO	4	1081	Mexico
Thornton	Renville	35	KY	Fleming	Hill, Benjamin	Boone	MO	3	563	Jefferson City
Thornton	Stephen	18	MO	Davis	Thornton, Wm	Ray	MO	2	387	Chillicothe
Thorp	Frank	50	[blank]	[blank]	Thorp, Joseph	Clay	MO	4	263	Liberty
Thorp	Samuel	18	[blank]	[blank]	Thorp, Joseph	Clay	MO	4	282	Liberty
Thrash	Tom	18	MO	Howard	Emerson, Till	Chariton	MO	4	947	Mexico
Threlkeld	Harrison	19	KY	Henry	Threkeld, John	Monroe	MO	3	69	Hannibal
Threlkeld	Isaac	15	KY	Bourbon	Threlkeld, Herman	Monroe	MO	3	202	Hannibal

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Threlkeld	James H	26	KY	Shelby	Threlkeld, Elijah	Monroe	MO	3	68	Hannibal
Thrulkel	Charles	21	MD	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	2	916	Fulton
Thrumen	Joseph	23	MO	Pike	Thurman, Philip	Callaway	MO	4	839	Mexico
Thurman	Alford	26	MO	Pike	Thurman, Philip	Callaway	MO	4	844	Mexico
Thurman	Saml	21	MO	Pike	Thurman, P	Callaway	MO	4	803	Mexico
Thurman	Samuel	21	MO	Pike	Thurman, Phillip	Callaway	MO	6	823	Mexico
Thurmon	Hiram	23	MO	Warren	Thurmon, John	Warren	MO	6	164	Troy
Thurmon	Washington	22	MO	Warren	Thurmon, John	Warren	MO	6	118	Troy
Thurston	Robert	45	VA	Albermarle	Thurston, Thomas	Boone	MO	5	787	Tipton
Thurston	Thomas	45	VA	Louisa	Ragland, Wm N	Cooper	MO	1	467	Booneville
Tiatt	Granville	18	VA	Franklin	Law, George	Callaway	MO	2	929	Fulton
Tibbet	Manuel	26	MO	Howard	Tibbet, William	Howard	MO	4	915	Mexico
Tice	Harry	23	MO	Warren	Tice, Joseph	Warren	MO	6	105	Troy
Tiffin	William	26	MO	Saline	Tiffin, John C	Ray	MO	3	1005	Kingston
Tighlman	John	23	MO	Chariton	Joiner, James	Chariton	MO	1	660	Brunswick
Tiler	Martin V	24	VA	Fauquier	Booker, William	Ralls	MO	3	76	Hannibal
Tillery	Anderson	18	MO	Clinton	Tillery, Eppy	Clinton	MO	5	51	Plattsburg
Tillery	Hardin	24	MO	Clay	Tillery, Eppy	Clinton	MO	5	52	Plattsburg
Tillery	Joseph	29	MO	Clay	Tillery, Ephy	Clinton	MO	5	46	Plattsburg
Tilley	Jack	18	[blank]	[blank]	Tilley, Nancy	Clay	MO	4	283	Liberty
Tillman	Charles	20	MO	St Louis	Martin, Nelson	Cole	MO	3	395	Jefferson City
Tillman	Charles	20	MO	St Louis	Martin, Nelson	Cole	MO	6	746	Jefferson City
Tillman	Frank	25	KY	Woodford	Darr, Powetan	Carroll	MO	2	203	Carrollton
Timrolla	Walter	18	MO	Cooper	Chilton; Dr	Cooper	MO	5	874	Tipton
Tindall	Henry	21	MO	Howard	Williams, John T; Col	Howard	MO	2	608	Fayette
Tinley	Scott	18	MO	Cooper	Tinley, W H	Saline	MO	4	777	Marshall
Tinsley	Benjamin	19	VA	Bedford	Tinsley, Fayette	Pike	MO	6	87	Troy
Tinsley	Jim	33	KY	Franklin	Tinsley, A B	Audrain	MO	4	799	Mexico
Tinsley	Jim	33	KY	Franklin	Tinsley, A B	Audrain	MO	6	819	Mexico
Tinsley	Jordan	24	VA	Bedford	Tinsley, Rodney	Lincoln	MO	6	88	Troy
Tinsley	Madison H	20	VA	Bedford	Tinsley, Fayette	Pike	MO	6	93	Troy
Tinsley	Paten	32	VA	Lincoln	Tinsley, Rodney	Lincoln	MO	6	334	Troy
Tinsley	Stephen	40	KY	Adair	Busby, Tilford	Carroll	MO	2	209	Carrollton
Tinsley	Vincin	47	VA	Amherst	Tinsley, Rodney	Lincoln	MO	6	338	Troy
Tinsley	William J	41	KY	Anderson	Tinsley, Abram	Audrain	MO	4	1075	Mexico
Tisdale	William	45	VA	Lunenburg	Tisdale, Aaron	Chariton	MO	1	688	Brunswick
Titsworth	Jacob	41	MO	Cooper	Windsor, Loftin	Cooper	MO	1	412	Booneville
Tivas	Tony	19	MO	St Louis	Tiras[?], Sim	Cooper	MO	5	717	Tipton
Tivis	Thomas	22	MO	Cooper	Tivis, Simeon P	Cooper	MO	5	918	Tipton
Tobbin	Frank	19	MO	Chariton	Tobbin, Samuel	Randolph	MO	2	1076	Glasgow
Tobe	John	18	MO	Randolph	Buchartte, C F; Dr	Randolph	MO	4	513	Macon
Todd	Anderson	24	MO	Saline	Todd, I O	Boone	MO	2	705	Fayette
Todd	Charles	21	MO	Howard	Todd, Thomas	Howard	MO	3	731	Jefferson City

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Todd	Eli	22	KY	Woodford	Todd, Ester	Howard	MO	4	842	Mexico
Todd	Fleming	23	KY	Fayette	Pittington, Joseph	Pettis	MO	5	449	Sedalia
Todd	James	18	MO	Marion	Rogers, Clifton	Marion	MO	3	26	Hannibal
Todd	John	19	KY	Lexington (city)	Todd, Robt	Boone	MO	1	530	Booneville
Todd	Jordan	18	MO	Howard	Todd, I O	Boone	MO	2	714	Fayette
Todd	Levi	31	MO	Saline	Harrison, William	Saline	MO	4	697	Marshall
Todd	Milton	19	MO	Boone	Todd, Matilda Mrs	Boone	MO	2	457	Columbia
Tolbert	Berry T	17	MO	Boone	Chambers, W C	Cole	MO	3	429	Jefferson City
Tolbert	Henry	45	KY	Bourbon	Chambers, W C	Cole	MO	3	428	Jefferson City
Tolber	Anderson	41	TN	McMinn	(?), Nudder	Lafayette	MO	4	187	Lexington
Toliver	John	25	SC	[blank]	Free	[blank]	MO	4	142	Lexington
Tollifer	George	18	MO	Callaway	Hughs, Reece	Callaway	MO	6	613	Wellsville
Tolson	Alfred	24	MO	Howard	Tolson, Andrew	Howard	MO	2	682	Fayette
Tolson	Enoch	22	MO	Boone	Tolson, M; Mrs	Boone	MO	3	612	Jefferson City
Tolson	Fielding	34	MO	Howard	Tolson, Andrew C	Howard	MO	2	1021	Glasgow
Tolson	Henry	18	MO	Boone	Tolson, Fountain	Boone	MO	3	407	Jefferson City
Tolson	Henry	18	MO	Boone	Tolson, Fountain	Boone	MO	6	750	Jefferson City
Tolson	John	29	MO	Howard	Tolson, Andrew	Howard	MO	2	1008	Glasgow
Tolston	Levy	40	MO	Howard	Miller, Ann; Mrs	Howard	MO	2	1085	Glasgow
Tomlinson	Anthony	18	MO	Randolph	Tomlinson, Masildia; Mrs	Randolph	MO	4	375	Macon
Torbert	Judge	25	TN	Williamson	Torbert, E B	Camden	MO	4	48	Lebanon
Toson	Bassel	18	MO	Montgomery	White, Richard	Montgomery	MO	6	569	Wellsville
Towles	Stephen	18	MO	Randolph	Towles, Stoklin	Randolph	MO	4	381	Macon
Townley	Vincent	31	KY	Christian	Ragsland, William	Audrain	MO	3	251	Hannibal
Trabue	Benjamin	18	MO	Schuyler	Trabue, Edward	Schuyler	MO	2	694	Fayette
Trant	Alexander	48	MO	Carroll	Ligon, William	Carroll	MO	2	234	Carrollton
Trant	John	43	VA	Buckingham	Ligon, William	Carroll	MO	2	233	Carrollton
Traveller	William	22	AL	[blank]	Houston, Thos F	Saline	MO	4	594	Marshall
Travis	Boley	20	MO	St Charles	Travis, Andrew	Warren	MO	6	172	Troy
Treadway	Michael	20	KY	Crabb	Treadway, William	Clay	MO	5	117	Richmond
Treat	Chester	18	MO	Linn	Brown, Henry	Linn	MO	4	13	Laclede
Trent	Samuel	22	MO	Chariton	Trent, Jacob	Chariton	MO	1	666	Brunswick
Trice	Miles	32	KY	Henry	Trice, Samuel S	Clinton	MO	5	80	Plattsburg
Trigg	Squire	28	MO	Saline	Trigg, Abner	Saline	MO	4	632	Marshall
Trigg	William	21	MO	Saline	Trigg, Abner	Saline	MO	4	634	Marshall
Trimbal	Willson	24	MO	Boone	Trimbal, Samuel	Callaway	MO	2	905	Fulton
Trimble	Franklin	22	MO	Callaway	Trimble, William H	Callaway	MO	2	796	Fulton
Trimble	Henry	18	MO	Callaway	Trimble, Ann	Gentry	MO	1	360	Albany
Trimble	Jerry	19	MO	Webster	Trimble, Judge	Webster	MO	5	535	Springfield
Triplet	Benjamin	45	KY	Mason	Newman, William	Platte	MO	2	188	Carrollton
Triplet	James	23	TN	McMahon	Triplet, Wm A	Stone	MO	5	455	Springfield
Troyman	Berry	38	KY	Woodford	Price, James	Chariton	MO	1	683	Brunswick
True	Henry	22	KY	Bourbon	Bass, Wm	Boone	MO	3	660	Jefferson City



Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Trueheart	Richard	27	VA	Albemarle	Craig, Joseph	Cooper	MO	5	943	Tipton
Truitt	Jackson	19	MO	/	Truitt, Thos	Callaway	MO	3	579	Jefferson City
Trumbo	Shelton	40	KY	Bourbon	Trumbo, Andrew	Linn	MO	4	35	Laclede
Tucker	Alfred	23	MO	Johnson	Tucker, Warren	Boone	MO	4	1018	Mexico
Tucker	Alick	20	MO	Boone	Victor, Wm	Boone	MO	2	528	Columbia
Tucker	Henry	21	KY	Woodford	McColly, John	Pettis	MO	1	515	Booneville
Tucker	Henry	28	AL	Lawrence	Chilton, V	Pettis	MO	5	750	Tipton
Tucker	Isaac	19	VA	Abermarle	Tucker, Daniel M	Callaway	MO	2	813	Fulton
Tucker	Joe	24	MO	Perry	Tucker, Ralf	Perry	MO	2	80	Cape Girardeau
Tull	Henry	17	MO	Carroll	Martin, Robert G	Carroll	MO	2	132	Carrollton
Tull	Samuel	16	MO	Carroll	Tull, John	Carroll	MO	2	216	Carrollton
Tumham	James	32	[blank]	[blank]	Tumham, H Clay	Clay	MO	4	271	Liberty
Turk	Erasmus	18	KY	[blank]	Turk, Robert	Montgomery	MO	6	610	Wellsville
Turk	Leroy	18	KY	[blank]	Turk, Robert	Montgomery	MO	6	611	Wellsville
Turley	Nelson	32	MO	Cooper	Turley, Samuel	Cooper	MO	5	766	Tipton
Turner	Abe	18	MO	Howard	Turner, Edward	Howard	MO	4	907	Mexico
Turner	Alexander	17	MO	Pike	Fears, Polly A	Pike	MO	3	277	Hannibal
Turner	Andrew	35	MO	Howard	Turner, Henry	Howard	MO	4	858	Mexico
Turner	Charles	24	VA	Fuaquier	Clarkson, Arthur	Boone	MO	3	469	Jefferson City
Turner	Cyrus	21	MO	Howard	Turner, Sarah	Howard	MO	4	911	Mexico
Turner	Ervin	25	MO	Howard	Turner, Sally Mrs	Howard	MO	2	956	Glasgow
Turner	George	20	MO	Boone	Turner, William	Boone	MO	4	1016	Mexico
Turner	George W	37	KY	Madison	Logston, Lawrence	Monroe	MO	3	272	Hannibal
Turner	Green	18	MO	Howard	Turner, John H Jr	Howard	MO	2	995	Glasgow
Turner	Henry	18	MO	Howard	Cosby, Moses	Carroll	MO	5	172	St Joseph
Turner	Henry	18	MO	Howard	Cosby, Moses	Carroll	MO	6	827	St Joseph
Turner	Henry	19	MO	Boone	Turner, Arch W	Boone	MO	4	838	Mexico
Turner	Henry	38	VA	Rockingham	Softly, Jonas	Saline	MO	4	666	Marshall
Turner	Jacob	25	TN	[blank]	Turner, Asa	Chariton	MO	1	733	Brunswick
Turner	James	40	MO	Cooper	Ewing, William	Cooper	MO	5	871	Tipton
Turner	James A	32	KY	Mason	Turner, Henry A	Howard	MO	2	997	Glasgow
Turner	James Taylor	18	MO	Randolph	Turner, Swiney; estate	Randolph	MO	4	437	Macon
Turner	John	18	VA	Faulkner	Turner, James; Dr	Boone	MO	4	479	Macon
Turner	John	18	VA	[blank]	Turner, Thomas	Pike	MO	6	195	Troy
Turner	John	19	MO	Boone	Clarkson, K M	Boone	MO	3	486	Jefferson City
Turner	John	39	MO	Howard	Turner, Sarah S	Howard	MO	2	980	Glasgow
Turner	Lee	16	MO	Clinton	Turner, Winslow; Col	Clinton	MO	5	58	Plattsburg
Turner	Lewis	34	KY	Todd	Trummel, Lewis	Carroll	MO	2	198	Carrollton
Turner	Max	26	MO	Boone	Turner, William	Boone	MO	4	1017	Mexico
Turner	Nelson	19	MO	Randolph	Turn, Levi	Randolph	MO	3	1092	Macon
Turner	Otie	23	MO	Howard	Estill, James R	Howard	MO	2	626	Fayette
Turner	Peter	18	MO	Randolph	Turner, Joseph	Randolph	MO	3	1138	Macon
Turner	Rich	47	MO	Howard	Turner, S S; Mrs	Howard	MO	2	988	Glasgow

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Turner	Robert	18	MO	Carroll	Cosby, W M	Carroll	MO	2	119	Carrollton
Turner	Samuel	25	MO	Howard	Patrick, Larkin T	Howard	MO	2	607	Fayette
Turner	Scott	17	MO	Howard	Turner, Henry A	Howard	MO	2	981	Glasgow
Turner	Silas Wilson	19	MO	Randolph	Turner, Swiney; estate	Randolph	MO	4	435	Macon
Turner	Smith	24	MO	Boone	Hume, Reuben	Boone	MO	3	467	Jefferson City
Turner	Talbot	37	MO	Howard	Turner, William	Howard	MO	2	977	Glasgow
Turner	William	27	LA	[blank]	Turner, Henry A	Howard	MO	2	1009	Glasgow
Turner	Woolford	24	VA	Rappahannock	Jackson, Frank	Lafayette	MO	5	261	Sedalia
Turpin	Gowan	35	KY	Fayette	Turner, Elias	Chariton	MO	1	605	Brunswick
Turpin	Lewis B	15	VA	Unknown	Turpin, Jno; heirs	Lincoln	MO	6	216	Troy
Turpin	Lewis Bright	15	VA	Unknown	Turpin, Jno; heirs	Lincoln	MO	6	216	Troy
Turpin	Robert	44	TN	Cocke	Turpin, Moses	Morgan	MO	3	646	Jefferson City
Turyman	Dudly	23	KY	Woodford	Turyman, Joel	Randolph	MO	2	1013	Glasgow
Turyman	Virgil	30	KY	Woodford	Turyman, Frank	Howard	MO	2	1043	Glasgow
Tuttle	Abram	21	MO	Boone	Turner, Abram	Boone	MO	2	511	Columbia
Tuttle	Daniel	35	VA	Halifax	Tuttle, John T	Lincoln	MO	6	43	Troy
Tuttle	George	21	MO	Boone	Turner, Abram	Boone	MO	2	511	Columbia
Tuttle	Harrison	30	MO	Boone	Tuttle, Warren W	Callaway	MO	2	870	Fulton
Twiman	Dudley	26	KY	Unknown	Beuford, LaGrande; dec'd	Lafayette	MO	4	223	Lexington
Tyler	Benjamin	18	MO	Cooper	Quarles, James; Col	Cooper	MO	5	964	Tipton
Tyre	Turly	33	VA	Franklin	Tyre, John	Benton	MO	5	281	Sedalia
Tyrus	John	20	MO	Saline	Bradford, Lavinia; Mrs	Saline	MO	5	951	Tipton
Ubanks	George R	16	MO	Monroe	Ubanks, Daniel	Monroe	MO	4	956	Mexico
Ubanks	George Riley	16	MO	Monroe	Ubanks, Daniel	Monroe	MO	4	956	Mexico
Umphras	Brack	25	VA	Louisa	Ragland, Kelly	[blank]	MO	1	452	Booneville
Umphres	Robert	21	VA	Louisa	Ragland, Kelly	Cooper	MO	1	475	Booneville
Underwood	Alexander	18	VA	Monroe	Switzler, W F	Boone	MO	4	881	Mexico
Unis	Sanford	32	KY	[blank]	Hall, Charles	Saline	MO	4	650	Marshall
Uptagrove	Abraham	48	NC	Surry	Uptagrove, William	Lincoln	MO	6	225	Troy
Uptagrove	Jordan	30	MO	Lincoln	Uptagrove, Isaac	Lincoln	MO	6	226	Troy
Uzzle	Nathan	18	MO	St Louis	Uzzle, William B	Audrain	MO	4	1008	Mexico
Valandingham	Smith	18	MO	Boone	Valandingham, George	Monroe	MO	4	882	Mexico
Valle	Andrew	42	MO	St Genevieve	Valley; Mrs	St Genevieve	MO	2	54	Cape Girardeau
Valle	Henry	44	MO	St Genevieve	Valle, Mary Ana	St Genevieve	MO	2	56	Cape Girardeau
Van Buren	Martin	26	MO	Howard	Brown, Sallie N; Mrs	Callaway	MO	2	939	Fulton
Van Buren	Martin	26	MO	Howard	Brown, Sallie N; Mrs	Callaway	MO	2	944	Fulton
Van Jackson	Reuben	21	MO	Boone	Gray, Joseph	Boone	MO	2	496	Columbia
Vananglen	Henry	18	MO	Lafayette	Vananglen, Chas; dec'd	Lafayette	MO	4	68	Lexington
Vance	Carver	40	KY	Woodford	Vance, Milton	Lincoln	MO	6	327	Troy
Vance	Harvey	32	MO	Lincoln	Vance, A W	Lincoln	MO	6	321	Troy
Vance	Harvey	40	KY	Woodford	Vance, Milton	Lincoln	MO	6	327	Troy
Vance	Samuel	39	KY	Rockcastle	Vance, Nathan M	Clinton	MO	5	48	Plattsburg

## Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Vance	Will	23	MO	Howard	Vance, Jesse	Audrain	MO	4	914	Mexico
Vandevener	Sam	18	MO	[blank]	Vandevener, John	Monroe	MO	4	1021	Mexico
Vanlandingham	William	24	MO	Knox	Anderson, Willis	Knox	MO	3	1070	Kirksville
Vans	Nicholas Demus	18	VA	Clark	Bower, Archer	Lafayette	MO	3	955	Kansas City
Vans	Nicholas Demus	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	Bowen, Archer	Lafayette	MO	3	979	Kansas City
Vans	Nicholas Dennis	18	VA	Clark	Bowen, Archer	Lafayette	MO	3	905	Kansas City
Vaughan	Elijah	36	KY	Fayette	Vaughan, Joseph D	Macon	MO	4	433	Macon
Vaughan	George	16	MO	Randolph	Vaughan, John	Randolph	MO	4	470	Macon
Vaughan	Thomas	35	KY	Woodford	Owens, Thomas	Chariton	MO	1	701	Brunswick
Vaughn	Charles	26	MO	Washington	Coleman, John R	Crawford	MO	5	146	Rolla
Vaughn	Gilbert	21	MO	Ray	Berry, William	Ray	MO	4	201	Lexington
Vaughn	John E	19	MO	Washington	[blank]	[blank]	MO	5	145	Rolla
Vaughn	Lewis	23	MO	Howard	Vaughn, John	Randolph	MO	2	1097	Glasgow
Vaughn	Samuel	37	VA	Halifax	Vaughn, Martha; Mrs	Boone	MO	3	842	Jefferson City
Vaughn	Stephen	26	VA	Halifax	Vaughn, P; Mrs	Boone	MO	3	689	Jefferson City
Vaughn	Zion	20	MO	Pike	Vaughn, Peter	Pike	MO	6	74	Troy
Venable	Daniel	20	MO	Audrain	Brown, Thos	Audrain	MO	4	816	Mexico
Venable	James	22	VA	Cumberland	Brown, Thos	Audrain	MO	4	818	Mexico
Venable	Robert	36	KY	Madison	Haris, Harison	Saline	MO	4	711	Marshall
Venable	Watson	45	VA	Prince Edward	Williams John P	Chariton	MO	4	28	Laclede
Veulemans	Lawrence T	31	SC	Charleston	Veulemans, Theresa; Mrs	Cooper	MO	5	963	Tipton
Vicur	Jo	21	VA	Mason	Vicur, B F	Lafayette	MO	4	81	Lexington
Viley	Alexander	21	MS	unknown	Viley, John	Randolph	MO	4	546	Macon
Viley	Lewis	39	KY	Scott	Viley, John	Randolph	MO	4	547	Macon
Viley	Waid	36	MO	Randolph	Viley, John	Randolph	MO	4	388	Macon
Viley	William	18	KY	Logan	Viley, John	Randolph	MO	4	542	Macon
Vincent	Washington	39	VA	[?]	Rugsley, John Wesley	Cooper	MO	5	725	Tipton
Vinson	Samuel H	28	TN	Sumner	Vincent, Bennet C	Benton	MO	5	328	Sedalia
Vinson	Thos	26	TN	Sumner	Vinson, Lewis	Benton	MO	5	336	Sedalia
Vinton	Toney	40	TN	Blount	Vinton, Samuel S	[blank]	MO	5	473	Springfield
Vivian	Arthur	19	MO	Boone	Vivian, John	Boone	MO	3	526	Jefferson City
Vivian	George	26	MO	Boone	Vivian, John	Boone	MO	4	998	Mexico
Vivian	Henry	22	MO	Boone	Vivian, William H	Callaway	MO	4	996	Mexico
Vivian	Sam	20	MO	Boone	Vivan, Robert	Callaway	MO	4	1001	Mexico
Vivian	Saml	19	MO	Howard	Vivian, Thomas	Howard	MO	2	1064	Glasgow
Vivion	Ambrose	20	MO	Boone	Vivion, John	Boone	MO	3	539	Jefferson City
Vivion	Thomas	21	MO	Callaway	Vivion, John	Boone	MO	3	550	Jefferson City
Waddee	Alfred	38	MO	Lafayette	Waddee, Wm B	Lafayette	MO	4	116	Lexington
Wade	Alexander	19	KY	[blank]	Wade, Robert	Callaway	MO	4	969	Mexico
Wade	Mack	24	KY	Frankfort	Vaughan, Ellen	Pettis	MO	5	206	Sedalia
Wakefield	John	20	VA	Henry	Wakefield, Chas	Polk	MO	5	534	Springfield
Walden	Peter	25	KY	Bourbon	Sail, Elijah	Callaway	MO	6	643	Wellsville
Walker	Alfred	24	MO	Randolph	Walker, Thomas	Randolph	MO	4	387	Macon

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Walker	Ben	18	VA	[blank]	Walker, James	Clay	MO	5	446	Sedalia
Walker	Boyd	18	MO	Morgan	Lacey, Wm E	Saline	MO	4	575	Marshall
Walker	Charles	25	LA	/	Clarkson, John	Boone	MO	3	621	Jefferson City
Walker	Daniel	25	KY	Warren	Walker, Federal	Howard	MO	2	699	Fayette
Walker	George	18	[blank]	[blank]	Walker, Morgan	Clay	MO	4	278	Liberty
Walker	George	23	MO	Cooper	Lacy, William	Saline	MO	4	586	Marshall
Walker	George	46	[blank]	[blank]	Walker, Francis	Clay	MO	4	276	Liberty
Walker	John	19	[blank]	[blank]	Walker, Francis	Clay	MO	4	298	Liberty
Walker	John	24	VA	Nelson	Powell, Thos W	Saline	MO	4	590	Marshall
Walker	John	33	MO	Ray	Wollard, Thomas	Ray	MO	4	206	Lexington
Walker	Lewis	31	MO	Howard	Davis, Henry C	Chariton	MO	1	598	Brunswick
Walker	Mack	18	KY	Warren	Walker, Louis	Howard	MO	3	735	Jefferson City
Walker	Milton	28	MO	Boone	Wilhite, Wm	Boone	MO	3	634	Jefferson City
Walker	Shelby	28	KY	Warren	Walker, Federal	Howard	MO	2	698	Fayette
Walker	Smith	[?]	KY	Boyle	Ford, Jms R	Pettis	MO	5	234	Sedalia
Walker	St Andrew	18	MO	Howard	Walker, Federal	Howard	MO	2	716	Fayette
Walker	Thomas	22	KY	Mercer	Ryan, Wm	Gentry	MO	1	355	Albany
Walker	William	21	MO	Howard	Walker, John	Howard	MO	3	640	Jefferson City
Walker	William	23	MO	Callaway	Payne, John	Callaway	MO	6	553	Washington
Wallace	Cisero	18	MO	Perry	Barley, Morris	Perry	MO	2	49	Cape Girardeau
Wallace	George	21	MO	Howard	Hays, Daniel	Chariton	MO	1	662	Brunswick
Wallace	George	29	TN	Knox	Wallace, Thomas	Johnson	MO	6	381	Warrensberg
Wallace	Green	25	MO	Howard	Wallace, John; dec'd	Chariton	MO	1	739	Brunswick
Wallace	Henry	24	KY	Saline	Smith, James	Saline	MO	4	600	Marshall
Wallace	Henry	26	MO	Callaway	Wallace, John	Callaway	MO	3	831	Jefferson City
Wallace	James	45	NC	[blank]	Free	[blank]	MO	2	29	Cape Girardeau
Wallace	John	16	MO	Callaway	Ryley, A; Dr, dec'd	Callaway	MO	2	878	Fulton
Wallace	Jordan	[?]	[faded]	[faded]	[faded]	Cooper	MO	1	374	Booneville
Wallace	King	[?]	[faded]	[faded]	[faded]	Cooper	MO	1	375	Booneville
Wallace	Moses	25	KY	Bourbon	Wallace, Robert	Callaway	MO	4	975	Mexico
Wallace	Silas	18	KY	Bourbon	Wallace, Robt	Callaway	MO	5	21	Paris
Wallace	Vinson	32	MO	Howard	Wallace, Finley	Howard	MO	2	1039	Glasgow
Wallace	William	19	LA	[blank]	Winchester, Henderson	Scott	MO	2	12	Cape Girardeau
Wallace	William	22	MO	Boone	Wiseman, James	Boone	MO	4	1087	Mexico
Wallace	Henry	18	MO	Chariton	Wallace, John	Chariton	MO	1	661	Brunswick
Waller	Henry	40	VA	Henry	Waller, Joseph; heirs	Warren	MO	6	136	Troy
Waller	Jordan	28	VA	Henry	Waller, Joseph; heirs	Warren	MO	6	137	Troy
Waller	Samuel	33	VA	Henry	Waller, Joseph; heirs	Warren	MO	6	159	Troy
Waller	Spencer	30	VA	Henry	Waller, Joseph; heirs	Warren	MO	6	129	Troy
Walls	Butler	19	MO	Ray	Walls, Ellen	Ray	MO	4	188	Lexington
Walls	Cyrass	29	VA	Unknown	Walls, Octavus	Ray	MO	4	205	Lexington
Walls	Joseph	22	MO	Ray	Walls, Wade	Ray	MO	4	179	Lexington
Walser	Lewis	30	KY	Louisville	Walser, C C	Cole	MO	3	801	Jefferson City

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Walter	James	20	MO	Miller	James, Jas	Moniteau	MO	3	630	Jefferson City
Walther	Isaac	39	NC	[blank]	Walther, Ignatious	Cape Girardeau	MO	2	46	Cape Girardeau
Walton	Edward	33	VA	Buckingham	Walton, M W	Chariton	MO	1	723	Brunswick
Wamack	John	17	MO	Capel Grey	Wamack, Hiram	Monroe	MO	3	232	Hannibal
Wammack	Jos	49	GA	unknown	Wammack, Hiram	Lincoln	MO	6	323	Troy
Ward	John Robert	18	MO	Clarke	Curd, Willis	Montgomery	MO	6	590	Wellsville
Ward	Milton	37	VA	Cooper	Loftly, Joseph	Saline	MO	5	262	Sedalia
Ward	Roland	48	VA	Amelia	Minor, James L	Cole	MO	3	415	Jefferson City
Ward	Strawver	27	VA	Rappahannock	Conner, John	Lafayette	MO	5	257	Sedalia
Warden	Asbury	37	MO	Howard	Gaines, Sarah; Mrs	Chariton	MO	1	578	Brunswick
Warden	Henry	17	MO	Howard	Warden, John	Howard	MO	2	998	Glasgow
Warden	Pryor	22	MO	Howard	Warden, Jack	Chariton	MO	1	708	Brunswick
Ware	Fleming	35	VA	Nelson	Bibb, Elizabeth; Mrs	Randolph	MO	4	367	Macon
Ware	William	18	MO	Cooper	Ware, James	Pettis	MO	5	761	Tipton
Warfield	Hay	25	MO	Cooper	Tucker, Thomas	Cooper	MO	5	796	Tipton
Warren	David	42	KY	Woodford	Tracey, [faded]	Randolph	MO	4	536	Macon
Warren	John W	36	MO	Boone	Robinson, C A; Mrs	Boone	MO	3	589	Jefferson City
Warren	Manuel	18	MO	Saline	Roads, George	Saline	MO	4	700	Marshall
Warren	Solomon	21	MO	Boone	Hickman, Tho H	Boone	MO	3	434	Jefferson City
Warren	William	34	MO	Boone	Hickman, Thad	Boone	MO	3	727	Jefferson City
Washington	Allen	19	KY	Lafayette	Thompson, William	Audrain	MO	4	866	Mexico
Washington	Andrew	18	KY	Edmonson	Barrett, B H; Mrs	Pettis	MO	5	430	Sedalia
Washington	Bird	28	MO	Boone	Caruthers, John	Boone	MO	3	500	Jefferson City
Washington	Charles	21	KY	Allen	Dry, Ely	Monroe	MO	4	955	Mexico
Washington	Charles	31	MO	Howard	Rollins, John W	Boone	MO	3	641	Jefferson City
Washington	Dolphin G	18	MO	Saline	Trigg, John	Saline	MO	4	771	Marshall
Washington	Dudley	16	MO	Marion	Bryant, Lewis	Marion	MO	3	45	Hannibal
Washington	Ephraim	18	MO	Lafayette	Reed, James	Cooper	MO	5	932	Tipton
Washington	Geo	21	MO	Boone	Boutton, Jesse W	Boone	MO	4	827	Mexico
Washington	George	16	KY	Bourbon	Keene, Henry	Boone	MO	2	492	Columbia
Washington	George	18	MO	Callaway	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	2	896	Fulton
Washington	George	18	MO	Clinton	Funkhouser, George	Clinton	MO	5	31	Plattsburg
Washington	George	18	MO	Boone	Hickman, William F	Boone	MO	3	524	Jefferson City
Washington	George	18	MO	Callaway	Kimp, William	Callaway	MO	3	810	Jefferson City
Washington	George	18	MO	Boone	Lyons, Lidema [?]; Mrs	Boone	MO	3	576	Jefferson City
Washington	George	18	MO	Saline	Miller, Jerry	Saline	MO	4	675	Marshall
Washington	George	19	KY	Clark	Toree, John	Clark	MO	2	26	Cape Girardeau
Washington	George	20	MO	Lafayette	Hattan, Wm M	Lafayette	MO	4	108	Lexington
Washington	George	20	MO	Pettis	Poindexter, James	Cooper	MO	3	862	Jefferson City
Washington	George	22	MO	Howard	Nouse, Henry	Howard	MO	5	801	Tipton
Washington	George	22	MO	Carroll	Stanley, William	Carroll	MO	2	176	Carrollton
Washington	George	22	MO	Cooper	Troy, Wm	Moniteau	MO	3	656	Jefferson City
Washington	George	23	KY	Shelby	Free	Howard	MO	2	957	Glasgow

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Washington	George	23	KY	Logan	Offid, Otter	Johnson	MO	6	385	Warrensberg
Washington	George	24	KY	Fayette	Barnes, Elias	Randolph	MO	4	469	Macon
Washington	George	24	MO	Carroll	Hurden, William J	Carroll	MO	6	696	Chillicothe
Washington	George	26	VA	[blank]	Fisher, Jacbb	Saline	MO	4	656	Marshall
Washington	George	30	KY	Mercer	Robney, Pleasant	Boone	MO	3	677	Jefferson City
Washington	George	31	MO	Callaway	Suball, William	Saline	MO	4	698	Marshall
Washington	George	35	KY	Barren	Berryman, James	Saline	MO	4	703	Marshall
Washington	George	35	VA	[?]	Logan, Dick; est[?]	Cooper	MO	5	711	Tipton
Washington	George	35	TN	Carroll	Thompson, Calvin	Carroll	MO	2	268	Carrollton
Washington	George	37	VA	Spotsylvania	Hume, Reuben	Boone	MO	2	452	Columbia
Washington	George	42	KY	Fayette	Paxton, A C	Saline	MO	4	595	Marshall
Washington	George	52	KY	Madison	Rollins, James S	Boone	MO	2	444	Columbia
Washington	George F	36	VA	Warren	Ridgway, William	Monroe	MO	3	122	Hannibal
Washington	Geroge	27	VA	Culpepper	Lewis, Benjamin	Howard	MO	5	886	Tipton
Washington	Gilbert	18	MO	Saline	Danic?, Wm F	Howard	MO	4	622	Marshall
Washington	Henry	22	KY	Franklin	Crenshaw, Robt	Cooper	MO	1	518	Booneville
Washington	Henry	45	VA	Fauquier	Clarkson, John	Boone	MO	3	496	Jefferson City
Washington	Horace	17	MO	Callaway	Noflett, Abraham	Cole	MO	3	573	Jefferson City
Washington	Horace	28	VA	Faquier	Payne, Mary; Mrs	Boone	MO	2	494	Columbia
Washington	Jack	27	VA	Buckingham	Bennet, John R	Lafayette	MO	4	73	Lexington
Washington	John	17	MO	Monroe	Conyers, Thomas W	Monroe	MO	3	67	Hannibal
Washington	John	20	MO	Polk	Hendricks, Gibson	Polk	MO	5	464	Springfield
Washington	Lewis	17	MO	Marion	Bryant, Lewis	Marion	MO	3	47	Hannibal
Washington	Lewis	53	KY	Bath	South, Samuel	Marion	MO	3	12	Hannibal
Washington	Richard	26	MO	Marion	Somers, Peter J	Marion	MO	3	280	Hannibal
Washington	Webb	25	LA	Callahoo	Huett, Sarah	Saline	MO	5	371	Sedalia
Washington	Riley	27	MO	Carroll	Hendon, William J	Carroll	MO	6	691	Chillicothe
Washinton	George	24	MO	Carroll	Herndon, Wm J	Carroll	MO	2	317	Chillicothe
Waters	Frank	24	MO	Perry	Waters, Robert	Perry	MO	2	99	Cape Girardeau
Waters	Henry	39	KY	Woodford	Cochran, James	Carroll	MO	2	247	Carrollton
Waters	Ransom	24	MO	Cooper	Bell, James S	Cooper	MO	1	565	Booneville
Watkins	Charles	37	VA	Buckham	Watkins, Silas; estate	Warren	MO	6	117	Troy
Watkins	Frank	24	VA	[blank]	Hournoy, Augustus	Linn	MO	4	40	Laclede
Watkins	James	46	VA	Loudoun	Lasley, James	Monroe	MO	3	130	Hannibal
Watson	Benjamin F	18	IL	Hancock	[blank]	[blank]	MO	6	845	Benton Barracks
Watson	Cain	19	VA	Lunenburg	Watson, Samuel	Callaway	MO	2	824	Fulton
Watson	Edward	22	MO	Chariton	Watson, John	Chariton	MO	3	1169	Macon
Watson	Friday	41	MO	Chariton	Watson, John	Chariton	MO	2	413	Chillicothe
Watson	James	19	VA	[blank]	Watson, Gustus	Lafayette	MO	4	220	Lexington
Watson	Paul	19	MO	Callaway	Watson, Samuel	Callaway	MO	2	823	Fulton
Watson	Thomas	25	KY	Estale	Shackelford, George	Morgan	MO	5	591	Syracuse
Watt	Isaac	30	VA	Abermarle	Ringo, Andrew	Ray	MO	2	395	Chillicothe
Watts	Alfred	28	KY	Boone	Fields, Joseph	Saline	MO	4	619	Marshall

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Watts	Henry	25	VA	Campbell	Watts, Mary	Howard	MO	2	958	Glasgow
Watts	Joseph	18	MO	Howard	Watts, Mrs Mary	Howard	MO	3	420	Jefferson City
Watts	Joseph H	17	MO	Lincoln	Watts, William	Lincoln	MO	6	209	Troy
Watts	Richard	18	MO	Lincoln	Watts, Mordeca	Lincoln	MO	6	202	Troy
Watts	Ruben	23	MO	Randolph	Watts, Mary B; Mrs	Howard	MO	2	970	Glasgow
Watts	Theothelus	29	MO	Callaway	Watts, Joseph	Audrain	MO	6	833	Mexico
Watts	Thothelus	29	MO	Callaway	Watts, Joseph	Audrain	MO	4	807	Mexico
Watts	William	25	VA	Madison	Watts, James; Dr	Howard	MO	2	965	Glasgow
Wayne	Daniel	19?	MO	Boone	Ellis, John	Boone	MO	3	667	Jefferson City
Weaver	Wm H	27	NC	Cumberland	Weaver, Dorcas	Wright	MO	5	155	Rolla
Web	Green	20	VA	Roanoke	Stratton, Paulina M; Mrs	Cooper	MO	5	593	Syracuse
Webb	John	18	MO	Lafayette	Webb, Augustus	Lafayette	MO	4	105	Lexington
Webster	Daniel	18	MO	St Louis	Payne, Lewis P	Audrain	MO	4	801	Mexico
Webster	Daniel	18	MO	St Louis	Payne, Lewis T	Audrain	MO	6	821	Mexico
Webster	Daniel	30	KY	Madison	Martin, Tyra	Howard	MO	2	777	Fayette
Weekly	Benjamin	22	MO	Callaway	Alexander, Wm	Callaway	MO	3	781	Jefferson City
Welch	Daniel	17	MO	Pike	Welch, James W; Dr	Lincoln	MO	6	193	Troy
Welch	Henry	16	MO	Pike	Welch, James W; Dr	Lincoln	MO	6	192	Troy
Welch	Madison	38	VA	Prince William	Welch, William M	Lincoln	MO	6	214	Troy
Welingford	Moses	22	KY	[blank]	Welingford, William	Buchanan	MO	4	674	Marshall
Wells	Champion	39	VA	/	Price, Tho L	Cole	MO	3	751	Jefferson City
Wells	Edmond	28	VA	Fauquier	Wells, Katie; estate	Lincoln	MO	6	167	Troy
Wells	Henry	16	MO	Lincoln	Wells, James	Lincoln	MO	6	20	Troy
Wells	Henry	18	MO	Callaway	Wells, Albert	Callaway	MO	4	1068	Mexico
Wells	Henry	18	VA	[blank]	Wells, John	Montgomery	MO	6	435	Warrenton
Wells	Isaac	19	AR	Fulton	Wells, Samuel T	Fulton	AR	5	138	Rolla
Wells	Isaac	28	MO	Lincoln	Wells, Catharan; Mrs	Lincoln	MO	6	23	Troy
Wells	James	18	MS	Issaquena	Hunt [??], George	Issaquena	MS	5	135	Rolla
Wells	James	23	MO	Saline	Woods, Wm	Saline	MO	4	605	Marshall
Wells	Seymour	25	MO	Lincoln	Wells, Thomas	Lincoln	MO	6	469	Washington
Welton	Archy	24	MO	Osage	Welton, Goby	Osage	MO	2	487	Columbia
Welton	Hiram	38	MO	Cape Girardeau	Welton, George	Perry	MO	2	42	Cape Girardeau
Welton	Joseph	20	KY	Jessamine	Welton, Sandford	Clay	MO	4	319	Liberty
Wesley	James	23	VA	Augusta	Samuel, John	Monroe	MO	4	852	Mexico
Wesley	James	27	MO	Howard	Eddins, Benjamin	Howard	MO	2	634	Fayette
Wesley	John	16	KY	Boone	Southers, Simeon	Johnson	MO	6	788	Sedalia
Wesley	John	19	MO	Ray	Hughes, Joseph	Ray	MO	2	374	Chillicothe
Wesley	John	32	MO	Copper	Eans, Wm H	Cole	MO	3	702	Jefferson City
Wesley	John	35	VA	[blank]	Witcher, James	Saline	MO	5	237	Sedalia
Wesly	John	17	MO	Carroll	Erickson, Perigren	Howard	MO	2	1011	Glasgow
West	Jeffrey	48	KY	Trigg	West, John	Callaway	MO	2	856	Fulton
West	Jim	20	MO	Callaway	West, John	Callaway	MO	4	1000	Mexico
West	Lewis	45	KY	Bourbon	Martien, James M; Dr	Callaway	MO	2	868	Fulton

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
West	Silas	39	TN	Stewart	Bell, John	Stewart	MO	4	1047	Mexico
Westly	John	16	KY	Boone	Suthers, Tilman[?]	Johnson	MO	5	393	Sedalia
Wheeler	Charles	26	MO	Lincoln	Wheeler, Charles	Lincoln	MO	6	18	Troy
Wheeler	Charles	26	MO	Lincoln	Wheeler, Charles	Lincoln	MO	6	875	Troy
Wheeler	George	24	MO	Chariton	Wheeler, William S	[blank]	MO	1	669	Brunswick
Wheeler	Greenup	38	VA	Botetourt	Wheeler, William	Saline	MO	4	432	Macon
Wheeler	Peyton	29	MO	Chariton	Wheeler, Drury N	Chariton	MO	1	686	Brunswick
Wheeler	Robert	18	MO	Chariton	Wheeler, Edward	Chariton	MO	1	709	Brunswick
Wheeton	Henry	21	VA	Campbell	Brown, Samuel	Howard	MO	5	716	Tipton
White	Adam	37	KY	Lincoln	White, John R	Howard	MO	2	685	Fayette
White	Albert	28	MO	Platte	White, John R	Howard	MO	5	840	Tipton
White	Andrew	21	MO	Monroe	White, Bart	Monroe	MO	3	231	Hannibal
White	Charles	18	MO	Marion	Cobb, Waddy	Marion	MO	3	81	Hannibal
White	Charles	20	MO	Boone	White, Allen	Boone	MO	3	610	Jefferson City
White	Charles	21	MO	Chariton	Birch, Elizabeth Ann	Chariton	MO	3	1170	Macon
White	George	18	MO	Cooper	White, John R	Howard	MO	5	784	Tipton
White	Granisan	22	MO	Boone	White, Polly	Boone	MO	4	964	Mexico
White	Green	24	MO	Saline	Piper, John	Saline	MO	4	639	Marshall
White	Harrison	27	KY	Shelby	Lawton, A W	Saline	MO	5	265	Sedalia
White	James	21	MO	Boone	White, Polly C	Boone	MO	4	961	Mexico
White	James	40	KY	Mercer	Bowen, John	Pettis	MO	5	222	Sedalia
White	Jerry	24	MO	Saline	Roberts, Fountain	Saline	MO	4	649	Marshall
White	John	29	MD	[blank]	White, John R	Howard	MO	5	882	Tipton
White	Kinney	32	MO	St Charles	White, John R	Howard	MO	5	830	Tipton
White	Moses	30	NC	Rockingham	Moore, John W	Cole	MO	3	692	Jefferson City
White	Nelson	26	MO	[blank]	White, George; dec'd	[blank]	MO	2	7	Cape Girardeau
White	Preston	24	VA	Don't Know	White, John R	Howard	MO	2	689	Fayette
White	William	23	MO	Ray	White, William	Ray	MO	2	383	Chillicothe
White	William	42	[?]	[?]	[?]	Pettis	MO	5	718	Tipton
White	William	45	TN	Bedford	Anderson, Jerimiah	Ray	MO	2	401	Chillicothe
White	Willis Benjamin	21	MO	Chariton	Jackson, [?]	Howard	MO	5	715	Tipton
Whitefield	William	43	TN	[blank]	Bruce, Aaron	Saline	MO	4	593	Marshall
Whitehall	Miles G	33	NC	Kantue [?]	Free	Livingston	MO	2	325	Chillicothe
Whitehall	Miles G	33	NC	Rartue [?]	Free	Lexington	MO	6	848	Chillicothe
Whitehouse	Charles	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	MO	3	993	[blank]
Whitener	Alexander	23	MO	Cape Girardeau	Whitener, Mary	Bollinger	MO	3	344	Ironton
Whitener	John F	20	MO	Bollinger	Whitener, Soloman	Bollinger	MO	3	318	Ironton
Whitener	Noah	20	MO	Bollinger	Whitener, Mary	Bollinger	MO	3	352	Ironton
Whiteside	Ransome	26	Ar	Randolph	Whiteside, William	Randolph	AR	3	385	Ironton
Whiteside	Samuel	16	MO	Lincoln	Whiteside, Isaac	Lincoln	MO	6	14	Troy
Whitesides	Joseph	23	MO	Lincoln	Whitesides, William	Lincoln	MO	6	246	Troy
Whitesides	Manuel	27	MO	Chariton	Whitesides, John	Chariton	MO	1	674	Brunswick
Whithouse	Charles	23	MO	Lafayette	Logan, A P	Lafayette	MO	3	919	Kansas City



Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Whithouse	Charles	23	MO	Lafayette	Logan, A P	Lafayette	MO	3	970	Kansas City
Whitleton	Washington	39	VA	[faded]	[faded]	Cooper	MO	1	377	Booneville
Whitley	Jerry	31	KY	Christian	Whitley, Williams	Monroe	AR	3	329	Ironton
Whitsett	George	26	NC	/	Whitsett, Jeremiah	Ray	MO	3	1024	Kingston
Whitsett	Madison	25	NC	/	Whitsett, Jeremiah	Ray	MO	3	1007	Kingston
Whitsett	Samuel	30	NC	/	Whitsett, Jeremiah	Ray	MO	3	1023	Kingston
Whitson	Henry	33	KY	Louisville	Whitson, John	Franklin	MO	6	512	Washington
Whitson	Henson	24	MO	Franklin	Whitson, John	Franklin	MO	6	504	Washington
Whittle	Elijah	18	MO	Boone	Whittle, Thomas	Boone	MO	4	793	Mexico
Whittle	Elijah	18	MO	Boone	Whittle, Thomas	Boone	MO	6	813	Mexico
Whybark	William H	32	TN	Montgomery	Usher, Joseph	Washington	MO	3	341	Ironton
Wigham	Ben	20	MO	Boone	Wigham, William	Howard	MO	2	628	Fayette
Wilburn	Joshua	23	MO	Ralls	Fike, Dilard T	Audrain	MO	3	284	Hermann
Wilcher	Andrew	[?]	[?]	[?]	[?]	[?]	MO	5	730	Tipton
Wilcox	Alexander	19	MO	Randolph	Wilcox, Henderson D	Randolph	MO	4	447	Macon
Wilcox	Austin	35	MO	Randolph	Wilcox, Henderson D	Randolph	MO	4	522	Macon
Wilcox	William	35	MO	Randolph	Wilcox, Isaac	Randolph	MO	3	195	Hannibal
Wilcoxen	Monroe	39	KY	Todd	Wilcoxen, H	Carroll	MO	2	345	Chillicothe
Wiles	Alexander	36	MO	Howard	Wiles, Henry	Ray	MO	3	1039	Kingston
Wiles	Henry	50	KY	Montgomery	Wiles, Samuel	Ray	MO	3	1040	Kingston
Wiles	Jackson	21	MO	Ray	Wiles, -	Ray	MO	3	1029	Kingston
Wiles	Spencer	18	[?]	[?]	[?]	[?]	MO	3	1054	Kingston
Wiley	Ambrose	35	KY	Fleming	Gooding, John	Buchanan	MO	5	188	St Joseph
Wiley	Austin	52	VA	Dinwiddie	Mu[?]as, Mariah	Cooper	MO	1	470	Booneville
Wiley	Jack	45	VA	Dinwiddie	Muir, William	Cooper	MO	5	872	Tipton
Wiley	John	19	VA	Albemarle	Harris, Henry	Saline	MO	5	928	Tipton
Wilhert	Louis	36	KY	Bullitt	Davis, John H	Cooper	MO	1	450	Booneville
Wilhite	Charles	18	MO	Saline	Buns [?], Matthew	Howard	MO	4	780	Marshall
Wilhite	Clifton	19	MO	Boone	Wilhite, Stephen	Boone	MO	2	466	Columbia
Wilhite	George	24	MO	Clay	Wilhite, Nancy	Clay	MO	4	312	Liberty
Wilhite	Harrison	20	MO	Callaway	Adair, John	Callaway	MO	2	507	Columbia
Wilhite	John	20	unknown	unknown	Wilhite, R S	Howard	MO	4	843	Mexico
Wilkerson	James	22	MO	Lincoln	Wilkerson, Lilburn	Lincoln	MO	6	37	Troy
Wilkerson	Joe	17	MO	Perry	Wilkerson, Joseph	Perry	MO	2	106	Cape Girardeau
Wilkins	John	42	KY	Woodford	Blackburn, Church	Desha	AR	3	328	Ironton
Wilkins	Stephen	37	MO	Howard	Todd, David; dec'd	Boone	MO	2	505	Columbia
Wilkirson	Andrew	38	NC	[blank]	Wilkirson, John	[blank]	MO	2	89	Cape Girardeau
Wilkison	Alfred	43	MO	Cape Girardeau	Wilkison, Reuben	Cape Girardeau	MO	2	47	Cape Girardeau
Wilkison	John	33	VA	Unknown	Cattern, Christopher	Lafayette	MO	4	222	Lexington
Willet	James	19	KY	Burbon	Wallace, Robert	Callaway	MO	2	476	Columbia
Willett	Charles	46	KY	Jefferson	[blank]	[blank]	MO	3	220	Hannibal
Willhite	Winston	24	VA	Goodsland	Willhite, Casharina	Howard	MO	4	941	Mexico
William	Ben	25	MO	Howard	Spotts, Daniel	Howard	MO	2	783	Fayette

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
William	Charles	25	VA	/	McClure, Westly	Pettis	MO	5	431	Sedalia
William	Henry	23	MO	Benton	Williams, Samuel	Benton	MO	5	282	Sedalia
William	James H	32	MO	Boone	Rollins, Robt R	Boone	MO	2	474	Columbia
William	Jorden	22	MO	Perry	Abernathy, Adison	Perry	MO	2	37	Cape Girardeau
Williams	Adam	23	VA	Madison	Williams, F E	Howard	MO	2	751	Fayette
Williams	Albert	19	VA	Warren	Cursy, David	Lafayette	MO	6	800	Warrensberg
Williams	Alexander	21	MO	Lafayette	Hall, John	Lafayette	MO	4	21	Laclede
Williams	Alfred	21	MO	Ray	Hill, Henry	Ray	MO	2	373	Chillicothe
Williams	Alfred	26	AL	Madison	/	/	MO	3	279	Hannibal
Williams	Allen	21	MO	Lincoln	Williams, James	Lincoln	MO	6	211	Troy
Williams	Allin	33	MO	Howard	Williams, F E	Howard	MO	2	758	Fayette
Williams	Allison	21	MO	Saline	Broker, Pink	Saline	MO	2	369	Chillicothe
Williams	Andrew	22	VA	Cooper	Berry, Johua	Cooper	MO	1	415	Booneville
Williams	Andrew	33	KY	Franklin	Gerard, Doct	Monroe	MO	3	50	Hannibal
Williams	Andy	19	MO	Lincoln	Williams, Alexander	Lincoln	MO	6	244	Troy
Williams	Andy	21	MO	Marion	Colbert, John R	Shelby	MO	3	114	Hannibal
Williams	Anthony	35	VA	Nottoway	Minor, James S	Cole	MO	3	675	Jefferson City
Williams	Anthony	45	KY	[blank]	Campbell, Neal	Ralls	MO	3	250	Hannibal
Williams	Antone	30	MO	Washington	Williams, Willis	Jefferson	MO	2	582	Farmington
Williams	Austin	18	VA	Rappahannock	Brown, James	Saline	MO	4	234	Lexington
Williams	Barton	18	MO	Lafayette	Williams, J T	Lafayette	MO	4	104	Lexington
Williams	Benjamin	26	MO	Boone	Murr, Leticia	Ray	MO	4	250	Lexington
Williams	Benjamin	42	KY	Clark	Hayden, Mary	Boone	MO	4	1071	Mexico
Williams	Bruce	16	MO	Benton	Williams, Hufford	Benton	MO	5	351	Sedalia
Williams	Charles	19	MO	Boone	Arnold, James	Boone	MO	3	502	Jefferson City
Williams	Charles	19	VA	Frederick	Smith, M E; Mrs	Clinton	MO	5	32	Plattsburg
Williams	Charles	21	MO	Pike	Williams, John	Lincoln	MO	6	99	Troy
Williams	Charles	28	MO	Cooper	Lynenbeyer, Isaac; est	Cooper	MO	5	664	Tipton
Williams	Charles	45	KY	Christian	Williams, Willoughby	Howard	MO	2	780	Fayette
Williams	David	18	MO	Boone	Bass, Eli	Boone	MO	3	534	Jefferson City
Williams	Frank	17	MO	Marion	Rogers, Clifton	Marion	MO	3	19	Hannibal
Williams	Frederick	18	MO	Pike	Williams, Alexander	Lincoln	MO	6	239	Troy
Williams	George	19	MO	Ray	McCowan, James	Ray	MO	2	402	Chillicothe
Williams	George	37	KY	Frankfort	Shelby, Horrace	Callaway	MO	6	549	Washington
Williams	George W	18	MO	Randolph	Williams, Colden J	Randolph	MO	6	756	Macon City
Williams	George Washington	18	MO	Randolph	Williams, Caldon	Randolph	MO	4	347	Macon
Williams	George Washington	18	MO	Randolph	Williams, Colden J	Randolph	MO	6	756	Macon City
Williams	Greenbury	18	MO	Boone	Spencer, Samuel	Boone	MO	2	461	Columbia
Williams	Harry	18	VA	/	Williams, Tobe	Howard	MO	3	1132	Macon
Williams	Henry	25	[blank]	Territory Cherokee Nation	Free	[blank]	MO	3	931	Kansas City
Williams	Henry	26	KY	Madison	Williams, Jefferson	Platte	MO	4	407	Macon
Williams	Hinson	42		D C	Williams, Alexander	Lincoln	MO	6	236	Troy
Williams	James	27	VA	Augusta	Quarles, Wm; Dr [?]	Cooper	MO	5	731	Tipton

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Williams	Jerrod	18	KY	Bourbon	Hall, Jessy	Audrain	MO	6	653	Wellsville
Williams	Joel	27	MO	Boone	Gordon, David	Boone	MO	3	494	Jefferson City
Williams	John	17	MO	Pike	Roberts, N M	Monroe	MO	3	260	Hannibal
Williams	John	24	MO	Benton	Williams, Samuel	Benton	MO	5	297	Sedalia
Williams	John	25	KY	Hart	Shelby, James	Lafayette	MO	4	92	Lexington
Williams	John	[?]	MO	Ralls	See, Ann; (widow)	Ralls	MO	3	239	Hannibal
Williams	Joseph	18	MO	Gentry	Williams, Thos J	Gentry	MO	1	362	Albany
Williams	King	31	MO	Cape Girardeau	Williams, Harrison	Cape Girardeau	MO	2	20	Cape Girardeau
Williams	Lewis	17	MO	Randolph	Smith, Robt	Randolph	MO	3	1156	Macon
Williams	Lewis	19	MO	Ray	Williams, Stokely	Ray	MO	5	128	Richmond
Williams	Lewis	23	MO	Lewis	Stanley, William	Carroll	MO	2	181	Carrollton
Williams	Louis	20	KY	Boyle	Hutchison, John	Cooper	MO	5	550	Syracuse
Williams	Mack	23	MO	Howard	Williams, Welloughby	Howard	MO	2	657	Fayette
Williams	Milton	24	VA	Campbell	Prather, Edmund	Chariton	MO	1	668	Brunswick
Williams	Moses	30	VA	Prince William	Webster, Elizabeth; Mrs	Callaway	MO	3	626	Jefferson City
Williams	Perry	19	MO	Ray	Hill, Henry	Ray	MO	2	375	Chillicothe
Williams	Peter	33	KY	Madison	Tyler, Lafayette	Buchanan	MO	5	183	St Joseph
Williams	Randall	22	VA	/	Roberts, James	Boone	MO	3	623	Jefferson City
Williams	Robert	18	MO	Saline	Adams, Andrew	Cooper	MO	1	562	Booneville
Williams	Samuel	15	MO	Howard	Williams, Benj F	Howard	MO	2	991	Glasgow
Williams	Samuel	19	MO	Callaway	Bevens, Zadock	Callaway	MO	2	897	Fulton
Williams	Samuel	20	MO	Benton	Williams, Hufford	Benton	MO	5	353	Sedalia
Williams	Sidney	21	MO	Howard	Boggs, Thomas	Howard	MO	5	810	Tipton
Williams	Simeon	30	VA	Madison	Williams, Thomas	Chariton	MO	4	372	Macon
Williams	Simon	18	MO	Cooper	Straight, John	Cooper	MO	5	747	Tipton
Williams	Simon	43	VA	Grayson	Williams, Absalom	[blank]	MO	4	1105	Mt Vernon
Williams	Simon S	20	MO	Benton	Williams, Samuel	Benton	MO	5	225	Sedalia
Williams	Simon, junior	16	MO	Lawrence	Woodrow; heirs	Lawrence	MO	4	1110	Mt Vernon
Williams	Spencer	41	KY	Bourbon	Edding, Theophilus	Randolph	MO	4	531	Macon
Williams	Squire	22	MO	Howard	Williams, Frank	Howard	MO	2	595	Fayette
Williams	Stephen	24	VA	[blank]	Bagby, Charles	Callaway	MO	6	535	Washington
Williams	Thomas	20	MO	Saline	Woods, William	Saline	MO	4	613	Marshall
Williams	Thomas	24	KY	Woodford	Leviman, Joel	Cooper	MO	6	397	Warrensberg
Williams	Thomas	32	KY	Scott	Henry, Edward	Boone	MO	2	459	Columbia
Williams	Tom	30	MO	[blank]	Joy, Widow	Lafayette	MO	4	114	Lexington
Williams	Walter	28	KY	Woodford	Andrew, George	Pettis	MO	5	279	Sedalia
Williams	Wiley	32	KY	Logan	Williams, George	Livingston	MO	2	348	Chillicothe
Williamson	Simon	28	MO	Franklin	Crowder, John	Franklin	MO	6	502	Washington
Willis	Creed	43	VA	Franklin	Conelly, Jno	Boone	MO	2	506	Columbia
Willis	Henry	19	MO	Saline	Ragland, Kelly	Cooper	MO	1	460	Booneville
Willis	Henry	26	MO	Cole	Nord, James	Saline	MO	5	384	Sedalia
Willis	Henry	26	VA	Buckingham	Novel, James	Saline	MO	6	740	Sedalia
Willis	James A W	18	MO	Monroe	Willis, Lee	Monroe	MO	3	1166	Macon

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Willis	Jeffrey	28	VA	Buckingham	Nowal, James	Saline	MO	4	630	Marshall
Willis	Jeffrey	28	VA	Rockingham	Nowal, James	Saline	MO	4	630	Marshall
Willis	Monroe	40	VA	Orange	Watts, William B	Chariton	MO	4	37	Laclede
Willis	William	19	MO	Randolph	Yates, George	Randolph	MO	4	505	Macon
Wills	Walker	47	KY	Clark	Wills, Sarah; Mrs	Callaway	MO	2	855	Fulton
Willson	Cyrus	36	KY	Garrard	Hughes, Elisabeth	Howard	MO	2	591	Fayette
Willson	Edwin	33	KY	Madison	Willson, Andy	Ray	MO	4	213	Lexington
Willson	George	21	MO	Cape Girardeau	Willson, Alphonso	Cape Girardeau	MO	2	62	Cape Girardeau
Willson	Hiram	37	MO	Cape Girardeau	Willson, Betsey	Cape Girardeau	MO	2	58	Cape Girardeau
Willson	Nelson	45	TN	[blank]	Willson, Granvill	Randolph	MO	2	756	Fayette
Willson	William	28	MO	Cape Girardeau	Willson, Alphonzo	Cape Girardeau	MO	2	63	Cape Girardeau
Wilman	Shelton	25	KY	Pulaski	Fitspatrick, Anderson	Saline	MO	5	440	Sedalia
Wilmat	Moses	28	KY	Fayette	Wilmat, John S	Lafayette	MO	4	80	Lexington
Wilmat	Sid	24	KY	Fayette	Wilmat, John	Lafayette	MO	4	83	Lexington
Wilson	Andy	40	MO	Cape Girardeau	Wilson, John	Cape Girardeau	MO	2	22	Cape Girardeau
Wilson	Clam	38	KY	[blank]	Wilson, A; Dr	Lawrence	MO	4	1107	Mt Vernon
Wilson	Colman	14	MO	Morgan	Wilson, Robert	Morgan	MO	5	562	Syracuse
Wilson	Daniel	24	MO	Cooper	Martin, Louis	Cooper	MO	5	583	Syracuse
Wilson	Dick	18	MO	Cape Girardeau	Wilson, John	Cape Girardeau	MO	2	71	Cape Girardeau
Wilson	Edmund	22	KY	Baron	Bowdrey, Samuel	Carroll	MO	2	246	Carrollton
Wilson	Edmund	45	KY	Baron	Bowdrey, Samuel	Carroll	MO	2	245	Carrollton
Wilson	Fleming	23	MO	Monroe	Wilson, Ann; Mrs	Monroe	MO	3	110	Hannibal
Wilson	Frank	22	[?]	[?]	[?]	Ray	MO	3	1053	Kingston
Wilson	George	20	MO	Washington	Wilson, Joseph	Madison	MO	3	360	Ironton
Wilson	Henry	28	VA	Louisa	Scott, Levisa	Howard	MO	5	617	Booneville
Wilson	Henry	37	KY	Woodford	Gibbs, Robert F	Callaway	MO	2	522	Columbia
Wilson	Isaac	22	MO	Benton	Alexander, Geo	Benton	MO	5	339	Sedalia
Wilson	Jack	18	VA	/	Lee, Reuben	Saline	MO	5	251	Sedalia
Wilson	Jackson	25	VA	Loudoun	Taylor, John H	Knox	MO	3	1075	[blank]
Wilson	Jacob	29	KY	[blank]	Wilson, John	Monroe	MO	6	679	Wellsville
Wilson	James	18	KY	Barren	Bowdrey, Samuel	Carroll	MO	2	195	Carrollton
Wilson	John	18	MO	Randolph	Wilson, Granvile	Randolph	MO	4	445	Macon
Wilson	Larkin H	17	MO	Lincoln	Wilson, James	Lincoln	MO	6	277	Troy
Wilson	Louis	25	KY	Barren	McGoss, Thos	Ray	MO	2	354	Chillicothe
Wilson	Richard	19	KY	Owsley	Wilson, Phillip	Ray	MO	2	396	Chillicothe
Wilson	Robert	16	MO	Monroe	Wilson, Alfred	Monroe	MO	3	137	Hannibal
Wilson	Robert	18	KY	Owsley	Wilson, Pleasant	Ray	MO	3	1060	Kingston
Wilson	Robert	27	MO	Clay	[blank]	[blank]	MO	3	946	Kansas City
Wilson	Stephen	37	KY	/	Maguire, Alen	Boone	MO	3	557	Jefferson City
Wilson	Warren	22	MO	Callaway	Gibbs, Robert	Callaway	MO	4	990	Mexico
Wilson	Wesley	22	MO	Monroe	Wilson, John H	Audrain	MO	4	789	Mexico
Wilson	Wesley	22	MO	Monroe	Wilson, John H	Audrain	MO	6	795	Mexico
Wilson	John	18	MO	Saline	Lewis, Benjamin	Saline	MO	4	775	Marshall

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Windson	Ely	33	TN	Sumner	Shinn, Levy	Carroll	MO	2	252	Carrollton
Windsor	Ephriam	19	MO	Cooper	Windsor, Horace	Cooper	MO	2	696	Fayette
Winfrey	Charles	20	MO	Ray	Winfrey, Henry	Carroll	MO	2	121	Carrollton
Winfrey	James	27	KY	Darr	Winfrey, Archibald	Carroll	MO	2	251	Carrollton
Winfrey	Nelson	38	GA	Jackson	Brewster, Hugh	Carroll	MO	2	364	Chillicothe
Winfrey	Rueben	31	KY	Adair	Winfrey, Franklin	Carroll	MO	2	336	Chillicothe
Wing	Jack	18	MO	Cooper	Wing, Freeman	Cooper	MO	5	631	Booneville
Winger	Isaac John	24	MO	Montgomery	Cardwell, George	Audrain	MO	4	859	Mexico
Wingo	James	19	MO	Boone	Wingo, Thomas	Boone	MO	3	447	Jefferson City
Winn	Asher	22	MO	Howard	Winn, James	Chariton	MO	2	1068	Glasgow
Winn	Dalis	20	MO	Chariton	Winn, James	Chariton	MO	2	1038	Glasgow
Winn	Joseph	32	MO	Boone	Robards, David	Boone	MO	2	536	Columbia
Winson	Abe	28	MO	Platte	Lacy, Wm A; Dr	Saline	MO	5	374	Sedalia
Winston	Richard	22	MO	Cole	Winston, B; Dr	Cole	MO	3	813	Jefferson City
Winston	Samuel	29	NC	[blank]	Winston, Mrs	Platte	MO	1	704	Brunswick
Winters	Thomas	48	VA	Louden	Herndon, Isaac	Carroll	MO	2	248	Carrollton
Winthrope	William	18	MO	Callaway	Miller, Daniel	Polk	MO	5	537	Springfield
Wirt	Daniel	21	MO	Howard	Wirt, Adam	Boone	MO	2	712	Fayette
Wirt	Hugh	18	MO	Daviess	Wirt, Philip	Daviess	MO	3	1013	Kingston
Wirt	William	25	VA	Fayette	Wirt, Adam	Boone	MO	2	713	Fayette
Wise	Merit	18	MO	Ray	Smith, Henry	Ray	MO	4	203	Lexington
Wiseman	Harrison	20	MO	Boone	Wiseman, James	Boone	MO	4	1101	Mexico
Wisner	Sylvester	22	MO	Greene	[blank]	[blank]	MO	5	482	Springfield
Withers	Granderson	40	KY	Don't Know	Withers, Julius; dec'd	Howard	MO	2	668	Fayette
Withers	Merit	56	[blank]	[blank]	Withers, Abijah	Clay	MO	4	286	Liberty
Withers	Zachariah	17	MO	Howard	Withers, Milton	Chariton	MO	1	612	Brunswick
Wollfolk	Anderson	22	MO	Farmer [?]	Woolfolk, Austin C	Lincoln	MO	6	870	Troy
Wommack	Jasper	24	MO	County	Wommack, Richard	Lincoln	MO	6	263	Troy
Wonzer	Charles	26	VA	Culpepper	Barbee, Ashby	Saline	MO	4	681	Marshall
Wood	Cleave	39	VA	Albemarle	Scott, John L	Saline	MO	4	655	Marshall
Wood	Lafayette	18	MO	Saline	Wood, William	Saline	MO	5	318	Sedalia
Wood	William	22	KY	Scott	Wood, Charles	Saline	MO	4	671	Marshall
Wood	William	23	KY	Hardin	Marshal, Richard	Layfayette	MO	3	888	Jefferson City
Woodford	Sam	22	KY	Shelby	Calaway, William	Lafayette	MO	2	766	Fayette
Woodfork	Richard	25	VA	Richmond	Patton, Mary A; Mrs	Randolph	MO	4	516	Macon
Woodrow	Dick	35	[blank]	[faded]	Woodrow; heirs	Lawrence	MO	4	1109	Mt Vernon
Woodruff	David	26	MO	[blank]	Macker, John	Boone	MO	3	596	Jefferson City
Woodrum	Nathan	30	TN	Wilson	Woodrum, William	Hickory	MO	5	314	Sedalia
Woods	Asborn	34	VA	Pittsylvania	Woods, F M	Lincoln	MO	6	282	Troy
Woods	Benjamine	21	MO	Monroe	Woods, John	Monroe	MO	3	97	Hannibal
Woods	George	36	MO	Howard	Woods, William	Howard	MO	4	922	Mexico
Woods	Harrison	36	MO	Boone	Cawthorn, Wm	Boone	MO	3	644	Jefferson City
Woods	James	22	MO	Howard	Woods, Archy	Howard	MO	2	722	Fayette

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Woods	James	30	KY	Madison	Garth, Jefferson	Boone	MO	3	705	Jefferson City
Woods	Peter	30	VA	Campbell	Pugh, W W	Chariton	MO	1	606	Brunswick
Woods	Reuben H	20	MO	Carroll	Lane, W Carr	Carroll	MO	2	145	Carrollton
Woods	Samuel	22	MO	Howard	Woods, L K	Howard	MO	4	621	Marshall
Woods	Washington	28	VA	Campbell	Woods, Andrew S	Warren	MO	6	152	Troy
Woodson	Andy	18	MO	Cooper	Townsend, Benjamin	Saline	MO	6	806	Sedalia
Woodson	Andy	18	MO	Cooper	Townsend, Bevy	Saline	MO	5	402	Sedalia
Woodson	Benjamin	21	VA	Kanawha	Woodson, Charles	St Charles	MO	6	140	Troy
Woodson	Charles	19	MO	Howard	Cason, Warner	Chariton	MO	1	695	Brunswick
Woodson	David	48	VA	Wythe	Sayers, Elizabeth	Callaway	MO	6	646	Wellsville
Woodson	George	18	MO	Boone	Woodson, Waldon	Boone	MO	4	1092	Mexico
Woodson	James	23	VA	Cumberland	Carter, Edward	Saline	MO	4	767	Marshall
Woodson	Moses	20	VA	Campbell	Woodson, Peter	Pettis	MO	6	347	Warrensberg
Woodson	Moses	20	VA	Campbell	Woodson, Peter	Pettis	MO	6	728	Warrensberg
Woodson	Richard	43	KY	Lincoln	Cox, Richard	Montgomery	MO	6	664	Wellsville
Woodston	Harvey	33	VA	Wythe	Conley, James	Platte	MO	2	161	Carrollton
Wooldridge	Berry	37	TN	Davidson	Wooldridge; Maj	Pettis	MO	5	220	Sedalia
Wooldridge	Henry	35	MO	Cooper	Wooldridge, David	Monroe	MO	4	363	Macon
Woolfolk	Anderson	22	MO	Lincoln	Woolfolk, Austin C	Lincoln	MO	6	19	Troy
Woolfolk	Barton	24	MO	Lincoln	Woolfolk, S R	Lincoln	MO	6	278	Troy
Woolfolk	Elijah	28	KY	[blank]	Woolfolk, P A; Mrs	Henry	MO	3	433	Jefferson City
Woolfolk	John	19	MO	Boone	Woolfolk, P A; Mrs	Perry	MO	3	464	Jefferson City
Worniley	Rafe	27	VA	[?]	Porter, John [?]	Cooper	MO	5	734	Tipton
Worthington	Alfred	18	MO	Pike	Worthington, John	Lincoln	MO	6	262	Troy
Worthington	Thomas	20	MO	Pike	Worthington, Loyd	Lincoln	MO	6	265	Troy
Wright	Ambrose	40	MO	Lincoln	Wright, H C	Warren	MO	6	76	Troy
Wright	Banister	43	NC	Caswell	Dixon, Levi	Cole	MO	3	666	Jefferson City
Wright	Charles	25	VA	Don't Know	Wright, Gidion	Howard	MO	2	697	Fayette
Wright	Daniel	22	VA	Roanoke	Wright, J J	Gentry	MO	1	351	Albany
Wright	Daniel	22	VA	Roanoke	Wright, Juble J	Gentry	MO	1	351	Albany
Wright	David	48	MO	Crawford	Wells, Dudley	Montgomery	MO	6	454	Warrenton
Wright	Davidson	36	MO	Boone	Selby, James	Boone	MO	3	649	Jefferson City
Wright	Elbert	35	MO	Benton	Wright, Foster P	Benton	MO	5	299	Sedalia
Wright	Elbright	35	MO	Benton	Wright, Foster P	Benton	MO	5	299	Sedalia
Wright	Frank, F D	16	MO	Benton	Wright, Pollie	Benton	MO	5	348	Sedalia
Wright	Gabriel	25	LA	[blank]	Herryman; Dr	Cooper	MO	5	938	Tipton
Wright	George W	18	KY	Frankford	Wright, Nancy; Mrs	Montgomery	MO	6	604	Wellsville
Wright	George W	23	MO	Carroll	Ray, E Mrs	Carroll	MO	2	415	Chillicothe
Wright	Henry	26	VA	Saline	Winfield, Chas; est	Saline	MO	1	513	Booneville
Wright	James A	40	KY	Warren	Wright, Pollie	Benton	MO	5	326	Sedalia
Wright	Louis	44	MO	Howard	Wright, Townsend	Howard	MO	3	719	Jefferson City
Wright	Minor	31	NC	Person	Dixon, Levi	Cole	MO	3	676	Jefferson City
Wright	Robert	18	MO	Boone	Wright, Polly	Boone	MO	4	962	Mexico

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Wright	Thos	28	KY	Warren	Wright, Pollie	Benton	MO	5	340	Sedalia
Write	Andrew	22	MO	Boone	Free	[blank]	MO	2	887	Fulton
Wyatt	Albert	19	MO	Warren	Wyatt, Franklin	Warren	MO	6	154	Troy
Wyatt	Charles	17	MO	Lafayette	Graves, Thomas	Lafayette	MO	3	912	Kansas City
Wyatt	Charles	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	[blank]	MO	3	986	[blank]
Wyatt	Dawson	44	KY	Simpson	Wyatt, Francis	Lincoln	MO	6	274	Troy
Wyatt	Jeff	46	VA	Culpepper	Wyatt, Anthony	Warren	MO	6	429	Warrenton
Wyatt	Patrick	45	KY	Shelby	Watt, Antony	Warren	MO	6	106	Troy
Wyeett	Thomas	20	Ohio	Cincinnati	Wyeett, Sampson	Linn	MO	4	517	Macon
Wyms	Richard	42	MD	Washington	[blank]	[blank]	MO	4	1025	Mexico
Wynn	Floyd	22	MO	Harrison	Wynn, James	Chariton	MO	1	698	Brunswick
Wynn	Reese	17	MO	Grundy	Wynn, James	Chariton	MO	1	699	Brunswick
Wysner	Sylvester	22	MO	Greene	[blank]	[blank]	MO	5	482	Springfield
Yancey	Christy	18	MO	Greene	Yancey, Stephen	Howard	MO	4	953	Mexico
Yancey	George	48	VA	Pensylvania	Yancey, Ladu[?]; estate	Callaway	MO	3	823	Jefferson City
Yancey	Richard	29	MO	Randolph	Yancey, Charlie; heirs	Randolph	MO	4	368	Macon
Yancy	Amos	18	MO	Monroe	Hel[?]er, John W	Monroe	MO	3	249	Hannibal
Yancy	George W	29	KY	Barren	Yancy, Joel	Benton	MO	5	356	Sedalia
Yancy	Henry	18	KY	Barren	Yancy, Joel	Benton	MO	5	357	Sedalia
Yancy	Jacob	23	VA	Nelson	Bibb, John O	Howard	MO	2	631	Fayette
Yancy	James	21	KY	Barren	Yancy, Joel	Benton	MO	5	352	Sedalia
Yarnell	Andrew	18	MO	Moniteau	Yarnell, Wm S	Moniteau	MO	3	439	Jefferson City
Yarnell	John	19	MO	Moniteau	Yarnell, H J	Moniteau	MO	3	451	Jefferson City
Yates	Charles	45	VA	Caroline	Yates, George	Randolph	MO	2	641	Fayette
Yates	Daniel	18	MO	Callaway	Yates, John T	Callaway	MO	2	877	Fulton
Yates	David Allen	18	MO	Randolph	Yates, John M	Randolph	MO	4	537	Macon
Yates	Merritt	18	KY	Scott	Yates, William; Dr	Ray	MO	5	106	Richmond
Yates	Robert	24	VA	Halifax	Yates, John	Franklin	MO	6	494	Washington
Yates	Wyatt	18	KY	Scott	Yates, William; Dr	Ray	MO	5	105	Richmond
Yerby	Henry	30	KY	Woodford	Yerby, Thos	Lafayette	MO	4	70	Lexington
Yerner	Anderson	35	KY	[blank]	Yerner, J G	Boone	MO	3	815	Jefferson City
Yocum	Frank	23	MO	Ray	Yocum, -	Ray	MO	3	1030	Kingston
Yokum	Adam	18	MO	/	Yokum, -	Ray	MO	3	1020	Kingston
Yost	Jackson	20	TN	Granger	Yost, Hugh	Polk	MO	5	492	Springfield
Young	Andrew	19	MO	Camden	George, Elias; estate	Camden	MO	3	698	Jefferson City
Young	Cyrus	18	MO	Saline	Graves, Sarah; Mrs	Saline	MO	4	685	Marshall
Young	Edmund	23	MO	Lafayette	Young, James	Lafayette	MO	4	126	Lexington
Young	George	19	MO	Wright	Young, William C	Wright	MO	4	53	Lebanon
Young	Henry	20	TN	Haywood	Young, A G	Haywood	TN	2	27	Cape Girardeau
Young	Henry	21	MO	Lafayette	Young, James	Lafayette	MO	4	125	Lexington
Young	Henry	30	KY	Scott	Scott, Joel	Saline	MO	5	293	Sedalia
Young	Henry	32	KY	Lafayette	Young, S S	Ray	MO	2	399	Chillicothe
Young	Houston	21	MO	Lafayette	[?]ng, James	Lafayette	MO	4	143	Lexington

Descriptive Recruitment Lists of Volunteers for the United States Colored Troops for the State of Missouri, 1863–1865, Index by Recruits

Recruit's Last Name	Recruit's First Name	Age	Birth State	County of Birth	Slave Owner	County of Residence	State of Res.	Roll	Frame	Recruiting Station
Young	Jeff	25	MO	[blank]	Young, James	Lafayette	MO	4	156	Lexington
Young	Jesse	42	MD	Washington	Young, William C	Cole	MO	3	419	Jefferson City
Young	John	28	VA	Buckingham	Young, Ivin	Lafayette	MO	4	77	Lexington
Young	John W	23	MD	Calvert	Bond, Bensoh	Carroll	MO	2	151	Carrollton
Young	Peter	19	VA	Louisa	Lewis, Mary; Mrs	Cooper	MO	5	966	Tipton
Young	Pinkney	23	MO	Boone	Dood, Thos J	Boone	MO	2	473	Columbia
Young	Richard	20	MO	Lafayette	Young, James	Lafayette	MO	4	113	Lexington
Young	Robert	21	MO	Camden	George, Ealias; estate	Camden	MO	3	699	Jefferson City
Young	Sanford	21	MO	Callaway	Culb[?], Joseph	Callaway	MO	2	455	Columbia
Young	Stephen	18	MO	Pettis	Major, John D	Pettis	MO	5	441	Sedalia
Young	Watt	18	MO	St Charles	Young, Oglesby	Warren	MO	6	146	Troy
Young	William	28	MO	Boone	Russell, Francis T	Boone	MO	2	500	Columbia
Yount	Alfred	49	NC	/	Connor, James F	Cooper	MO	1	442	Booneville
Yount	Shadrach	25	MO	Callaway	Harkins, Hiram	Cole	MO	3	682	Jefferson City
Zimmerman	Reuben	33	MO	Lincoln	Zimmerman, Dianal; Mrs	Lincoln	MO	6	191	Troy
Zimmerman	Smith	30	VA	unknown	Zimmerman, Caroline	Ray	MO	4	182	Lexington
Zumwalt	Levi	17	MO	Montgomery	Zumwalt, Johnson	Montgomery	MO	2	888	Fulton